Descendants of Jean Baptiste Bequette

Generation 1

1. **JEAN BAPTISTE** BEQUETTE was born in Solre-sur-Sambre, Diocese of Cambrai, France. He married **JEANNE CLAIRE /DEMONTIE DEMONDIE**.

   Jean Baptiste Bequette and Jeanne Claire /Demontie Demondie had the following child:

2. i. **JEAN FRANCOIS** BEQUETTE was born in Solre-sur-Sambre, Diocese of Cambrai, France. He died on 30 Dec 1738. He married Marie Anne /Fafart Fafard, daughter of Pierre Boisjoly /Fafart Fafard on 04 May 1728 in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL. She was born in 1711 in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL. She died on 03 Mar 1741.

Generation 2

2. **JEAN FRANCOIS** BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste’s) was born in Solre-sur-Sambre, Diocese of Cambrai, France. He died on 30 Dec 1738. He married Marie Anne /Fafart Fafard, daughter of Pierre Boisjoly /Fafart Fafard on 04 May 1728 in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL. She was born in 1711 in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL. She died on 03 Mar 1741.

   Jean Francois Bequette and Marie Anne /Fafart Fafard had the following children:

3. i. **JEAN BAPTISTE** BEQUETTE was born in 1728 in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL. He died on 31 Oct 1797 in St. Louis, MO. He married Elizabeth Marcheteau Desnoyers, daughter of Joseph Marcheteau Desnoyers and Elizabeth LeDuc on 10 Jan 1752 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She was born on 07 Sep 1734 in Montreal, Canada. She died on 28 Dec 1790 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL.

   ii. **PIERRE BEQUETTE** was born in 1737.

   iii. **LOUIS BEQUETTE** was born in 1738.

Generation 3

3. **JEAN BAPTISTE** BEQUETTE (Jean Francois’s, Jean Baptiste’s) was born in 1728 in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL. He died on 31 Oct 1797 in St. Louis, MO. He married Elizabeth Marcheteau Desnoyers, daughter of Joseph Marcheteau Desnoyers and Elizabeth LeDuc on 10 Jan 1752 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She was born on 07 Sep 1734 in Montreal, Canada. She died on 28 Dec 1790 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL.

   Jean Baptiste Bequette and Elizabeth Marcheteau Desnoyers had the following children:

4. i. **ANDRE** BEQUETTE was born in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. He married Julienne Caron Roy, daughter of Pierre Roy and Julienne Lochat on 12 Aug 1792 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She was born about 1777.

5. ii. **PLACIDE BEQUETTE** was born in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She married Guilaune Sanschargin in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL.

   iii. **LOUIS BEQUETTE** was born in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL.

   iv. **PIERRE BEQUETTE** was born in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL.

6. v. **CHARLES BEQUETTE** was born in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL. He married Helen Placet, daughter of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Lavigne/ Tessier on 01 Aug 1789. She was born on 14 Aug 1770.

Notes for Jean Baptiste Bequette:
This Jean Baptiste Bequette was one of the 1st 30 families to settle what is now St. Louis, MO. He helped establish the fur trading post at St. Louis with Pierre LaClede in 1764.
Generation 3 (con't)


8. vii.  **ELIZABETH BEQUETTE** was born in 1754 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She married (1) **JOSEPH CHANCELLIER** on 13 Jun 1772 in St. Louis, MO. He was born in 1750. He died in 1784 in St. Louis, MO. She married (2) **ANTOINE GAUTHIER**, son of Etienne Gauthier and Marguerite Lasorte on 07 Feb 1786.

9. viii.  **JOSEPH BEQUETTE** was born in 1755 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. He married Pelagie Placet, daughter of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Lavigne/ Tessier on 11 Apr 1780 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 11 Aug 1763 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

   ix. **MARIE BEQUETTE** was born about 1767. She married Antoine Lamarche, son of Antoine Lamarche and Marie Anne Jeannot on 19 Nov 1785 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, Illinois.

10. x.  **THERESE BEQUETTE** was born on 26 Feb 1770 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 18 Mar 1789 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She married **JOSEPH LACHANCE**.

   xi.  **JULIE BEQUETTE** was born in Oct 1771 in St. Louis, MO. She married Ignace Grandine, son of Ignace Grandine and Marie Gaud in St. Louis, MO.

   xii. **CONSTANCE BEQUETTE** was born on 01 Jan 1774 in St. Louis, MO.

Generation 4

4. **ANDRE** Bequette (Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. He married Julienne Caron Roy, daughter of Pierre Roy and Julienne Lochat on 12 Aug 1792 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She was born about 1777.

   Andre Bequette and Julienne Caron Roy had the following children:

   11. i.  **JEAN BAPTISTE** Bequette. He married Marie Louise /Garnon Govreau, daughter of Etienne /Garnon Govreau and Marie Francoise Misse on 12 Jul 1831 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

   12. ii. **ANDRE JULIANNE BEQUETTE** was born about 1795. She married Michael Roussin, son of Nicholas (Illd) Roussin and Hyacinthe Placet on 05 Feb 1811.

5. **PLACIDE** Bequette (Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She married Guillaume Sanschargin in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL.

   Guillaume Sanschargin and Placide Bequette had the following children:

   i.  **JOSEPH NORBERT** Sanschargin was born on 27 Jun 1815.

   ii.  **FRANCOIS SANSCHARGIN** was born on 28 Feb 1821.

6. **CHARLES** Bequette (Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL. He married Helen Placet, daughter of Michel Placet and Marie Louise
Generation 4 (con't)

Lavigne/ Tessier on 01 Aug 1789. She was born on 14 Aug 1770.

Charles Bequette and Helen Placet had the following children:
13. i.  CONSTANCE BEQUETTE was born on 06 Jun 1791. She married Thomas Dodge, son of John Dodge and Anne King on 27 Oct 1807 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

14. ii.  EMELIE BEQUETTE was born on 04 Sep 1792 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 13 Aug 1856 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married Gabriel Thomure, son of Jean Baptiste Thomure and Marie Jeanne Mayotte on 16 Feb 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born about 1792. He died on 17 Jun 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

15. iii.  PLACIDE BEQUETTE was born on 09 Feb 1795. She married FRANCOIS GRENIER.

iv.  HELEN BEQUETTE was born on 13 Dec 1796. She died on 30 Sep 1797.

16. v.  ASPASIE BEQUETTE was born on 04 Jun 1799. She married Joseph Belanger, son of Francois Belanger and Rose /Marois Marole on 11 Sep 1817 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born in 1780. He died in 1837.

vi.  ADELAIDE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Feb 1801.

vii.  ANTOINE BEQUETTE was born on 08 Mar 1805. He married Brigit Hebert, daughter of Charles Hebert and Julie LaCroix on 19 Nov 1832 in St. Louis, MO.

viii.  CHARLES BEQUETTE was born on 08 Nov 1808.

7.  JEAN BAPTISTE BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste², Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1753 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. He died on 11 Apr 1817 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (1) MARIE LOUISE LACOURSE, daughter of Jacques Lacourse and Charlotte Lalande on 24 Nov 1778 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 13 Oct 1759 in Kaskaskia, Randolph County, IL. She died in Jan 1786 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (2) CECILE TRUDEAU, daughter of Louis Trudeau and Marie DeCou/ Ducou on 11 Sep 1786 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 18 Oct 1765 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died in 1789 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (3) FRANCOISE CORSSET, daughter of Francois Corset and Francoise Simoneau in Feb 1789 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Notes for Marie Louise Lacourse:
In the Church of St. Genevieve original baptismal records, she is listed as Marie Louise Lacourse. Pgs. 17, 19 & 22.

Jean Baptiste Bequette and Marie Louise Lacourse had the following children:
17. i.  JEAN BAPTISTE BEQUETTE was born on 02 Oct 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 30 Oct 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married Marie Louise /Mesplait Misplay, daughter of Pierre /Mesplait Misplay and Genevieve Duran on 29 Jan 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 05 Sep 1780 in New Orleans, LA. She died on 07 Jul 1864 in Dodgeville, WI.

ii.  PASCAL BEQUETTE was born on 11 Aug 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

iii.  MARIE LOUISE BEQUETTE was born on 26 Nov 1783 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married LOUIS LASOURCE. She married (2) JOSEPH GUELLE, son of Francois Guelle and Marianna /Biron Billeron in 1802.

Notes for Cecile Trudeau:
First name is Celeste in STLGS Quaterly, Vol.18, Issue 1, pg. 6, marriage records

Jean Baptiste Bequette and Cecile Trudeau had the following child:
Generation 4 (con't)


Jean Baptiste Bequette and Francoise Corset had the following children:

19. v. **FRANCOIS BEQUETTE** was born on 23 Nov 1789. He married Julia Caron, daughter of Louis Caron and Marguerite Valle on 24 Jan 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

vi. **UNNAMED BEQUETTE** was born in 1790. He died in 1790.

8. **ELIZABETH BEQUETTE** (Jean Baptiste^3, Jean Francois^2, Jean Baptiste^1) was born in 1754 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She married (1) **JOSEPH CHANCELLIER** on 13 Jun 1772 in St. Louis, MO. He was born in 1750. He died in 1784 in St. Louis, MO. She married (2) **ANTOINE GAUTHIER**, son of Etienne Gauthier and Marguerite Lasorte on 07 Feb 1786.

Joseph Chancellier and Elizabeth Bequette had the following children:

i. **LOUIS^5 CHANCELLIER** was born about 1772 in St. Louis, MO.

ii. **CELESTE CHANCELLIER** was born on 31 Mar 1776 in St. Louis, MO.

iii. **MARIE CHANCELLIER** was born on 06 Oct 1778 in St. Louis, MO.

iv. **HELENE CHANCELLIER** was born on 12 Sep 1780 in St. Louis, MO.

20. v. **MARIE THERESE CHANCELLIER** was born on 11 Jan 1783 in St. Louis, MO. She married **BASIL PROUX**.

Antoine Gauthier and Elizabeth Bequette had the following child:

i. **MARGUERITE^6 GAUTHIER**. She married **LOUIS BERTHELOT**.

9. **JOSEPH BEQUETTE** (Jean Baptiste^3, Jean Francois^2, Jean Baptiste^1) was born in 1755 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. He married Pelagie Placet, daughter of Michel Placet and Marie Louise Lavigne/ Tessier on 11 Apr 1780 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 11 Aug 1763 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Joseph Bequette and Pelagie Placet had the following children:

21. i. **JOSEPH^6 BEQUETTE** was born on 06 Jan 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 12 Apr 1845 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Adelaide Thomure, daughter of Antoine Thomure and Marie Louise Caron on 15 May 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

22. ii. **PIERRE BEQUETTE** was born on 09 May 1786 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (1) **JULIE DUFOUR**, daughter of Parfait Dufour and Louise Caron on 30 Oct 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (2) **SARA SHAW**, daughter of William Shaw and Margurite McFarrell on 17 Sep 1831 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

23. iii. **JEAN BAPTISTE BEQUETTE** was born on 01 Jun 1788 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married Marie Louise Henry, daughter of Charles Henry and Therese St. Jean/ Gemme on 01 May 1809 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

iv. **PELAGIE BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Jul 1790. She died on 28 Aug 1790.

v. **THERSE BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Dec 1791.
Generation 4 (con't)

vi. FRANCOIS BEQUETTE was born on 03 Mar 1794 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married Theotiste Deguire, daughter of Louis Deguire and Mary/Marie Dodge on 22 Feb 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

24. vii. AUGUSTINE BEQUETTE was born on 19 Mar 1796 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 12 Mar 1849 in Fredericktown, Madison County, MO. He married Eulalie Deguire, daughter of Jean Baptiste Deguire and Eulalie Biernier on 02 Feb 1818 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 09 Jan 1801 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 13 Mar 1885 in Fredericktown, Madison County, MO.

25. viii. MARIE LOUISE BEQUETTE was born on 15 Mar 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married Israel Dodge, son of Israel Dodge and Theodose Lewis on 01 Jul 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

26. ix. HENRI BEQUETTE was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mary Ann McClanahan on 10 Nov 1824 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 18 Jan 1808.

27. x. PELAGIE CAROLINE BEQUETTE was born on 11 Oct 1802. She married Charles Grifard, son of Alexis Grifard and Madeline Tirard on 10 Oct 1820.

xi. PELAGIE BEQUETTE was born on 17 Dec 1805.

10. THERESE⁴ BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 26 Feb 1770 in St. Louis, MO. She died on 18 Mar 1789 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She married JOSEPH LACHANCE.

Joseph Lachance and Therese Bequette had the following child:

i. UNAMED⁵ LACHANCE was born on 04 Mar 1789 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL. She died on 04 Mar 1789 in Cahokia, St. Clair County, IL.

Generation 5

11. JEAN BAPTISTE⁵ BEQUETTE (Andre⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married Marie Louise /Garnon Govreau, daughter of Etienne /Garnon Govreau and Marie Francoise Misse on 12 Jul 1831 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Notes for Marie Louise /Garnon Govreau:
Spelling also seen as GORNON, StLGS Quaterly, Vol. 18, Issue 2, pg.6, marriage record

Jean Baptiste Bequette and Marie Louise /Garnon Govreau had the following children:

i. MARIE⁶ BEQUETTE. She married Michael Beauchamp, son of Michael Beauchamp and Reine Livrar on 15 May 1854 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

ii. JULIA BEQUETTE. She married Francois Boneau, son of Pierre Boneau and Mary Louise Micheau on 15 Sep 1857.

28. iii. JEAN BAPTISTE LOUIS DAVID BEQUETTE was born on 09 Jul 1832 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 20 Aug 1881 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married Sarah Caron on 07 Apr 1863 in Lawrencetown, MO.

29. iv. FERDINAND LUCIEN BEQUETTE was born on 10 Feb 1845 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MATILDA ROSE LYNCH. She was born in Fort Miller, NY.

12. ANDRE JULIANNE⁵ BEQUETTE (Andre⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born about 1795. She married Michael Roussin, son of Nicholas (IInd) Roussin and Hyacinthe Placeton
Generation 5 (con't)

05 Feb 1811.

Michael Roussin and Andre Julianne Bequette had the following child:
   i. MICHEL Roussin. He married SOPHIE JANIS.

13. CONSTANCE BEQUETTE (Charles, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 06 Jun 1791. She married Thomas Dodge, son of John Dodge and Anne King on 27 Oct 1807 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Thomas Dodge and Constance Bequette had the following children:
   i. JEAN Dodge was born on 26 Jan 1809.
   ii. MARIE DODGE was born on 10 Sep 1810.

14. EMELIE BEQUETTE (Charles, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 04 Sep 1792 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 13 Aug 1856 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married Gabriel Thomure, son of Jean Baptiste Thomure and Marie Jeanne Mayotte on 16 Feb 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born about 1792. He died on 17 Jun 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Notes for Emelie Bequette:
Note from Norman Bequette, dated 3/22/1989 has birth as 9/14/1792

Gabriel Thomure and Emelie Bequette had the following children:

30. i. JEAN BAPTISTE Thomure was born on 09 Nov 1811. He married Susanne LaRose, daughter of Jean Baptiste LaRose and Marie Roi on 30 Jul 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.
   ii. CHARLES Thomure was born on 28 Oct 1813. He married Marie Louise Pepin, daughter of Jean Pepin and Julie Gornon on 12 Feb 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.
   iii. GABRIEL Thomure was born on 01 Mar 1816. He married Marie Labruyere on 28 Oct 1843.
   iv. LOUIS Thomure was born on 04 Aug 1818.

31. v. PIERRE Thomure was born on 15 Dec 1819. He married Magdalaine Moser, daughter of Pierre Moser and Emiliana Mailby on 20 Apr 1847.
   vi. ADELIE EMELIE Thomure was born on 15 Dec 1819.
   vii. JULIEN Thomure was born on 15 Dec 1819.
   viii. ALEXIS Thomure was born on 02 May 1824.
   ix. MARIE EMELIE Thomure was born on 30 Sep 1828.
   x. HENRI AUGUSTIN Thomure was born on 10 Oct 1830.

32. xi. FELIX EDWARD Thomure was born on 22 Nov 1832. He married Emilie Dorlac, daughter of Peter Dorlac and Louise Robert on 26 Sep 1854.

15. PLACIDE BEQUETTE (Charles, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 09 Feb 1795. She married FRANCOIS GRENIER.
Generation 5 (con't)

Francois Grenier and Placide Bequette had the following children:

i. LOUIS⁶ GRENIER was born on 03 Jun 1825.

ii. SOPHIA GRENIER was born on 03 Aug 1827.

iii. MARIE GRENIER was born on 14 Oct 1829.

iv. JOHN GRENIER was born on 23 Jul 1832.

16. ASPASIE⁵ BEQUETTE (Charles⁴, Jean Baptiste², Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 04 Jun 1799. She married Joseph Belanger, son of Francois Belanger and Rose /Marois Maroie on 11 Sep 1817 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born in 1780. He died in 1837.

Joseph Belanger and Aspasie Bequette had the following children:

i. MARIE HELENE⁶ BELANGER was born on 04 Aug 1820.

ii. JOSEPH BELANGER was born on 25 Jun 1830.

17. JEAN BAPTISTE⁵ BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste², Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 02 Oct 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 30 Oct 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married Marie Louise /Mesplait Misplay, daughter of Pierre /Mesplait Misplay and Genevieve Duran on 29 Jan 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 05 Sep 1780 in New Orleans, LA. She died on 07 Jul 1864 in Dodgeville, WI.

Jean Baptiste Bequette and Marie Louise /Mesplait Misplay had the following children:

33. i. JEAN BAPTISTE⁶ BEQUETTE was born on 31 Dec 1799. He married Reine (Marie) Calliott, daughter of Gabriel Calliott and Marie Anne Louvier on 28 Jan 1823 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

ii. LOUIS ROSEMUND BEQUETTE was born on 03 Apr 1802.

34. iii. PASCHAL BEQUETTE was born on 24 Oct 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Elizabeth Piety Dodge, daughter of Henry Dodge and Christiana McDonald on 25 Nov 1832. She was born on 22 Mar 1814 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 11 Sep 1883 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

iv. EUGENE BEQUETTE was born on 13 May 1807.

v. MARIE CLARICE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Sep 1809.

vi. THERESA ODILE BEQUETTE was born on 30 Oct 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

35. vii. ADELINE BEQUETTE was born on 14 Mar 1813. She married Henry Lafayette Dodge, son of Henry Dodge and Christiana McDonald in 1836 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born on 01 Apr 1810.

36. viii. LOUISE ELENORE BEQUETTE was born on 09 Sep 1815. She married Samuel F. Rodolph on 17 Apr 1842 in Mineral Point, WI.

ix. EUPHRENA BEQUETTE was born on 15 Sep 1819.

x. ELIZABETH BEQUETTE was born on 15 Sep 1819. She married James McDonald on 06 Mar 1845 in Dodgeville, WI.
Francois Bequette and Julia Caron had the following children:

i. FRANCOIS RANGER. He married Jeanne Eulalie Thomure, daughter of Nicholas Thomure and Marie Louise Maurice on 05 May 1835 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Notes for Francois Ranger:
Marriage last name is listed as RANGE, StLGSQ, vol. 18, Issue 4, pg. 105

ii. MARIE LOUISE RANGER. She married Antoine Winston, son of Jacques Winston and Henrietta Boyer on 29 Oct 1833.

iii. JOSEPH RANGER was born on 06 Mar 1807. He married Julie Reine Janis, daughter of Jean Bte. Janis and Pelagie Aubuchon on 29 Oct 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Notes for Joseph Ranger:
StLGS Quarterly, Vol. 18, Issue 4, pg. 105, spelling of last name is RANGE, in marriage records

iv. LOUIS RANGER was born on 15 Mar 1809.

v. PASCHAL RANGER was born on 18 Feb 1811.

Francois Bequette and Julia Caron had the following children:

i. FRANCOIS BEQUETTE was born on 21 Oct 1815.

37. ii. JULIE MARIE MADELEINE BEQUETTE was born on 06 May 1817. She married Antoine Aubuchon, son of Antoine Aubuchon III and Helene Roussin on 08 Apr 1845.

iii. PIERRE BEQUETTE was born on 27 Apr 1819.

iv. PASCHAL BEQUETTE was born on 22 Apr 1821.

v. ROSALIE BEQUETTE was born on 15 Oct 1823.

38. vi. LOUIS CARON BEQUETTE was born on 17 Oct 1825. He died in 1888. He married Julie Marie Susanne Lalamondiere, daughter of Basile Lalamondiere and Catherine Dufour on 13 Jun 1848.

39. vii. ANTOINE BEQUETTE was born on 06 Jan 1828. He died on 31 Jan 1892 in Fertile, Washington County, MO. He married (1) ZOE COURTOIS on 22 Aug 1882 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married (2) MARIE MARIANNE ASPASIE VALLE, daughter of Joseph Charles Valle and Felicite Robert on 11 Feb 1866. She was born on 19 Sep 1829. She died on 20 May 1880.

40. viii. JEAN BAPTISTE BEQUETTE was born on 19 Apr 1830. He died on 07 Jun 1863 in Helena, AK. He married Marie Therese Felicite Valle, daughter of Joseph Charles
Generation 5 (con't)
Valle and Felicite Robert on 28 Feb 1854. She was born on 25 Oct 1833 in Old
Mines, Washington County, MO.

ix. AUGUSTINE FRANCOIS XAVIER BEQUETTE was born on 04 Jun 1831.

x. JOSEPH BEQUETTE was born on 08 Aug 1832.

20. MARIE THERESE CHANCELLIER (Elizabeth4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2
Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 11 Jan 1783 in St. Louis, MO. She married BASIL
PROUX.

Basil Proux and Marie Therese Chancellier had the following children:
41. i. MARIE LOUISE PROUX was born on 28 Aug 1807. She married Francois Noval III in
1832. He was born on 28 Oct 1801. He died on 29 Mar 1873.

ii. ELIZABETH PROUX was born on 25 Dec 1808.

iii. LOUIS PROUX was born on 25 Oct 1810.

iv. VICTORIE PROUX was born in 1817.

v. JOSEPH PROUX was born on 25 Jan 1820.

21. JOSEPH BEQUETTE (Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 06 Jan
1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 12 Apr 1845 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He
married Adelaide Thomure, daughter of Antoine Thomure and Marie Louise Caron on 15 May 1804
in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Notes for Adelaide Thomure:
Last name is also known as dit Lasource.

Joseph Bequette and Adelaide Thomure had the following children:
42. i. PIERRE THOMAS BEQUETTE was born on 09 Oct 1805 in Old Mines, Washington
County, MO. He died on 25 Jun 1853. He married Celeste Coleman, daughter of
Joseph Francis Coleman Sr. and Marie Madelaine Boyer on 27 Jan 1829 in Old
Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1806 in Old Mines,
Washington County, MO.

43. ii. JOSEPH BEQUETTE was born on 19 Sep 1808. He died on 26 Apr 1863. He married
Felicite Bourissau, daughter of Francois Bourissau and Therese Thibault Thebeau
Thibeau on 19 Feb 1833 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born
about 1814. She died in 1864.

44. iii. EULALIA BEQUETTE was born on 21 Oct 1809. She married Louis Boyer, son of Louis
Levi Boyer and Magdeleine Coleman on 28 Apr 1828 in Old Mines, Washington
County, MO. He was born on 12 Aug 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

45. iv. EDMOND BEQUETTE was born on 01 Dec 1811 in Old Mines, Washington County,
MO. He married Sarah Kincaid, daughter of John Kincaid and Ann Sullivan on 17
Oct 1837 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1818.

v. Derville BEQUETTE was born on 07 Sep 1815.

46. vi. ELI GODET (EOBY G.) BEQUETTE was born on 28 Jun 1817 in Old Mines, Washington
County, MO. He died on 06 Nov 1885 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He
married (1) MARY HICKERSON, daughter of James Hickerson and Elizabeth
Generation 5 (con't)

Ashbrooks on 11 Jan 1849 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married (2) MARIE PHILLIPPINE BOYER, daughter of Louis Boyer and Aselie /Perrin Perin on 20 Jul 1858 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 Dec 1836.

47. vii. HENRY AMBROISE BEQUETTE was born on 17 Jul 1820 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died in 1859. He married Marie Jeanne Adelaide /Gina Geneau, daughter of Charles /Gina Geneau and Elizabeth Angle on 12 Jan 1841 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died in 1878.

48. viii. EDWARD BEQUETTE was born about 1823. He married Marie Odile /Page Paget, daughter of Jean Baptiste /Page Paget and Therese Degagne on 29 Aug 1854 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 28 Oct 1827.

49. ix. MARIE LOUISE ADELAIDE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Oct 1825 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Theodore Alphonse Gratiot, son of Jean Pierre Bunyon Gratiot and Adele Perdreaudville on 17 Feb 1851 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 25 Jul 1824 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 04 Jul 1900 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

50. x. LOUIS G. BEQUETTE was born on 15 Aug 1828 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died in 1885. He married Mary Louise Eleonore /Portais Portell, daughter of Joseph /Portais Portell and Mary Louise Boyer on 28 Sep 1856 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 Apr 1828. She died in 1870.

51. xi. THEOPHILE BEQUETTE was born on 05 Mar 1831 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mary Coleman, daughter of Charles Bernard Coleman and Marguerite Theophile Bourissau on 06 Jan 1861 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1843 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

22. PIERRE6 BEQUETTE (Joseph5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Francois3, Jean Baptiste2) was born on 09 May 1786 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (1) JULIE DUFOUR, daughter of Parfait Dufour and Louise Caron on 30 Oct 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (2) SARA SHAW, daughter of William Shaw and Marguerite McFarrell on 17 Sep 1831 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Pierre Bequette and Julie Dufour had the following children:
   i. PIERRE6 BEQUETTE was born on 17 Sep 1809.
   ii. MARIE THERESE BEQUETTE was born on 02 Jan 1811.
   iii. JULIE BEQUETTE was born on 09 Oct 1812.

52. iv. LOUIS BEQUETTE was born on 08 Mar 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 24 Jan 1878 in Grant County, WI. He married (1) MARY ANN COOPER on 18 Oct 1839. He married (2) ELIZABETH HITCH, daughter of Samuel Hitch and Rebecca ? in 1846. She was born in Delaware. He married (3) SARAH HORNBECK, daughter of Isaac Hornbeck and Elizabeth ? on 01 Dec 1864. She was born on 11 Sep 1836 in Ohio. She died on 20 Mar 1902.
   v. HENRI ELI BEQUETTE was born on 17 Jan 1815.

53. vi. AUGUSTINE BEQUETTE was born on 01 Jan 1818 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 07 Jun 1878. He married Marie Caron, daughter of Athanase Caron and Jeanette Buat on 12 Oct 1846. She was born on 13 Jan 1828. She died on 15 Mar 1905.
   vii. ANTOINE BEQUETTE was born on 30 Apr 1819. He married Louise Dufour, daughter
Generation 5 (con't)
of Antoine Dufour and Cecile Nonvale on 19 Oct 1843.

viii. MARIE EMERANTE BEQUETTE was born on 19 Jan 1821.

ix. JOSEPH ISRAEL BEQUETTE was born on 11 Jan 1823.

x. FRANCOIS BEQUETTE was born on 26 Oct 1824.

xi. AMBROISE VERONICA BEQUETTE was born on 12 Jun 1827.

Pierre Bequette and Sara Shaw had the following child:

xii. JEAN BAPTISTE BEQUETTE was born on 29 Feb 1832.

23. JEAN BAPTISTE BEQUETTE (Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 01 Jun 1788 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married Marie Louise Henry, daughter of Charles Henry and Therese St. Jean/ Gemme on 01 May 1809 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Jean Baptiste Bequette and Marie Louise Henry had the following children:

i. JEAN BAPTISTE BEQUETTE was born on 06 Apr 1810.

ii. HENRI BEQUETTE was born on 24 Mar 1812.

iii. ALEXIS BEQUETTE was born on 10 Mar 1813.

iv. FRANCOIS BEQUETTE was born on 14 Nov 1816.

v. MARIE LOUISE BEQUETTE was born on 18 Sep 1817. She died on 27 Oct 1894. She married Louis Adolph Aubuchon on 15 Jan 1847. He was born on 10 Feb 1825. He died on 13 Nov 1913.

vi. LOUIS SAUVEN BEQUETTE was born on 03 Nov 1818.

vii. JOSEPH ISRAEL BEQUETTE was born on 19 Jan 1820.

viii. MARIE EMERANTE BEQUETTE was born on 19 Jan 1820.

ix. PIERRE CERAN BEQUETTE was born on 28 Aug 1822.

x. MARIE DESILE BEQUETTE was born on 24 Nov 1824.

xi. BERNARD LEON BEQUETTE was born on 07 Aug 1830.

xii. JOSEPH EDMUND BEQUETTE was born on 18 Sep 1836.

24. AUGUSTINE BEQUETTE (Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 19 Mar 1796 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 12 Mar 1849 in Fredericktown, Madison County, MO. He married Eulalia Deguire, daughter of Jean Baptiste Deguire and Eulalie Biernier on 02 Feb 1818 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 09 Jan 1801 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 13 Mar 1885 in Fredericktown, Madison County, MO.

Augustine Bequette and Eulalia Deguire had the following children:

55. i. LOUIS AUGUSTINE BEQUETTE was born on 19 Mar 1820. He married Marie Jansen, daughter of Jean Baptiste Jansen in 1849 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. She was born in 1829 in Kaskasia, Randolph County, IL.
Generation 5 (con't)

56. ii. AMBROISE BEQUETTE was born on 03 Feb 1824 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 01 Jul 1874 in Kaskaskia, Randolph County, IL. He married Marie Therese Levri on 09 Jan 1849 in Prairie Du Rocher, St. Clair County, IL.

   iii. EULALIE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Feb 1824.

25. MARIE LOUISE5 BEQUETTE (Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 15 Mar 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married Israel Dodge, son of Israel Dodge and Theodose Lewis on 01 Jul 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

   Israel Dodge and Marie Louise Bequette had the following children:
   i. ISRAEL6 DODGE.
   ii. GEORGE DODGE.
   iii. WILLIAM DODGE.
   iv. THEODSIA DODGE.
   v. MARIE LOUISE DODGE was born on 10 Jan 1834.
   vi. PELAGIE ADELLE DODGE was born on 15 Jan 1836 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

26. HENRI5 BEQUETTE (Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 10 Apr 1800 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mary Ann McClanahan on 10 Nov 1824 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 18 Jan 1808.

   Notes for Mary Ann McClanahan:
   Name on baptismal record is Marial.

   Henri Bequette and Mary Ann McClanahan had the following children:
   i. CATHERINE6 BEQUETTE was born on 06 Jul 1827.
   ii. MARIE PELAGIE BEQUETTE was born on 24 Aug 1829.

57. iii. JEAN (JOHN) PIERRE FELIX BEQUETTE was born on 06 Jul 1832. He died on 24 May 1912. He married (1) NARCISSE WOOLDRIDGE on 23 Dec 1852. He married (2) EMMA KOPP on 16 Feb 1876. She was born on 15 Aug 1857. She died on 06 Nov 1939.

   iv. LYDIA BEQUETTE was born on 21 Sep 1833.
   v. MARIE LOUISE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Oct 1836.

58. vi. EDWARD BEQUETTE was born on 28 Apr 1839 in St. Genevieve, MO. He died on 13 Jan 1917 in Desloge, MO. He married FRANCIS ELLEN JOSLIN.

   vii. HELENE BEQUETTE was born on 28 Apr 1839.

   viii. JOSEPHINE ROSINE BEQUETTE was born on 30 Mar 1844.

   ix. LOUIS BEQUETTE was born on 23 Jun 1848.

27. PELAGIE CAROLINE5 BEQUETTE (Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born
Generation 5 (con't)

on 11 Oct 1802. She married Charles Grifard, son of Alexis Grifard and Madeline Tirard on 10 Oct 1820.

Charles Grifard and Pelagie Caroline Bequette had the following children:

i. CHRISTINE PELAGIE Grifard was born on 14 Sep 1821. She married Henri Gerard, son of Joseph Gerard and Catherine Pepin on 26 Feb 1839.

ii. MARIE MADELEINE GRIFARD was born on 16 Aug 1823.

59. iii. THERESE THEOTISTE GRIFARD was born on 20 Mar 1824. She married Pierre Lalumondiere, son of Basile Lalumondiere and Catherine Dufour on 13 Aug 1844.

iv. CHARLES JOSEPH GRIFARD was born on 18 Feb 1826.

Generation 6

28. JEAN BAPTISTE LOUIS DAVID Bequette (Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Andre\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 09 Jul 1832 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 20 Aug 1881 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married Sarah Caron on 07 Apr 1863 in Lawrencetown, MO.

Jean Baptiste Louis David Bequette and Sarah Caron had the following children:

60. i. HENRY DAVID LAURENT Bequette was born on 08 Feb 1864. He died on 01 Jan 1912. He married SUSAN TULLOCK.

61. ii. FERDINAND LUCIEN BEQUETTE was born on 10 Feb 1865. He died on 30 Aug 1946 in Farmington, MO. He married Delia Drury on 26 Feb 1889 in Bloomsdale, MO.

iii. MARY LOUISE BEQUETTE was born on 17 Mar 1869.

29. FERDINAND LUCIEN Bequette (Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Andre\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 10 Feb 1845 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MATILDA ROSE LYNCH. She was born in Fort Miller, NY.

Ferdinand Lucien Bequette and Matilda Rose Lynch had the following child:

i. EDMUND SYLVESTER Beckette was born on 22 Jul 1888 in Belleville, St. Clair County, IL.

30. JEAN BAPTISTE Thomure (Emelie\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Charles\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 09 Nov 1811. He married Susanne LaRose, daughter of Jean Baptiste LaRose and Marie Roi on 30 Jul 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Jean Baptiste Thomure and Susanne LaRose had the following children:

i. ELVINA THOMURE.

ii. JEAN BAPTISTE THOMURE was born on 18 Feb 1835.

iii. CHARLES THOMURE was born on 23 Oct 1836.

iv. MARIE EMELIE THOMURE was born on 08 Jan 1839.

v. ELISABETH ADELAIDE THOMURE was born on 07 Mar 1841.

vi. LOUIS GEORGE THOMURE was born on 15 Feb 1843.

vii. ADELINE HELEN THOMURE was born on 13 Oct 1846.
Generation 6 (con't)

62.  viii.  JOSEPH THOMURE was born on 08 Oct 1847. He married Mary Josephine Kastner on 19 Mar 1874.

   ix.  ODILE CLOE THOMURE was born on 25 Oct 1849.

   x.  SOPHIA AZELIE THOMURE was born on 02 Feb 1855.

31.  PIERRE THOMURE (Emelie Bequette, Charles Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 15 Dec 1819. He married Magdalaine Moser, daughter of Pierre Moser and Emiliana Mailby on 20 Apr 1847.

Pierre Thomure and Magdalaine Moser had the following children:

63. i.  CHARLES EMILIE THOMURE was born on 20 Nov 1848. He married Mary Julia Susan Martel on 30 Apr 1873.

   ii.  MARIE EMILY LOUISE THOMURE was born on 28 Oct 1850.

   iii.  MARY VIRGINIA CAROLINE THOMURE was born on 13 Jan 1853.

   iv.  MARY JOSEPHINE EULALIE THOMURE was born on 29 May 1855.

   v.  FELICITE MARY LOUISE THOMURE was born on 20 Nov 1856.

   vi.  JOSEPH ADOLPH THOMURE was born on 26 Mar 1859.

   vii.  FELIX THOMURE was born on 16 Mar 1861.

   viii.  FELIX FERDINAND LOUIS FRANCIS THOMURE was born on 11 Dec 1863.

32.  FELIX EDWARD THOMURE (Emelie Bequette, Charles Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 22 Nov 1832. He married Emilie Dorlac, daughter of Peter Dorlac and Louise Robert on 26 Sep 1854.

Felix Edward Thomure and Emilie Dorlac had the following children:

   i.  MARY CORINNE GENEVIEVE THOMURE.

   ii.  EDWARD D. THOMURE was born on 22 Sep 1855.

   iii.  FELIX THODORE THOMURE was born on 22 May 1857.

   iv.  WILLIAM THOMURE was born on 17 Oct 1868.

   v.  MARY DORA THOMURE was born on 06 Dec 1874.

33.  JEAN BAPTISTE BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 31 Dec 1799. He married Reine (Marie) Calliott, daughter of Gabriel Calliott and Marie Anne Louvier on 28 Jan 1823 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Jean Baptiste Bequette and Reine (Marie) Calliott had the following children:

64.  i.  CYPRIEN LADISLAS BEQUETTE was born on 28 Jun 1825 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 10 Nov 1875 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married MARY HANNAH JONES. She was born in 1834 in New York. She died in 1904 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

65.  ii.  JEAN BAPTISTE LUCIEN BEQUETTE was born on 25 Aug 1826. He died on 29 Jul 1874. He married Sina Thompson on 12 Apr 1846 in Iowa County, WI. She was
Generation 6 (con't)

born on 09 Jul 1832 in Ohio. She died on 14 Jan 1901.

iii. LOUIS AMADEE DONATIEN SILFROY BEQUETTE was born on 13 Jul 1829.

66. iv. MARIE CLOTILDE BEQUETTE was born on 13 Nov 1830. She married JUDSON THOMPSON.

v. FRANCOIS PASCHAL BEQUETTE was born on 07 Aug 1832.

vi. CHARLES CLOVIS BEQUETTE was born on 22 Feb 1834. He died on 15 Mar 1916 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Notes for Charles Clovis Bequette:
Taken from "History of Tulare & King Counties California" by Eugene L. Menefee, received in a note from Karen Luddington.

"Charles' parents died when he was just an infant. When he was 5 years old he was taken to Wisconsin, where he became a member of the family of his uncle, Colonel Paschal Bequette.

In 1850, when he was almost 16 years old, he and his brother, crossed the plains to California and located at Hangtown. Later in 1852, they went to Sierra County where they mined until 1857. In 1859, Charles drove a band of cattle from Yolo County and settled on land at Outside Creek, where he prospered as a stockman until 1867. He then moved to Lemon Cove and lived there 15 years, then moved to Visalia."

67. vii. BENJAMIN BEQUETTE was born on 01 Jan 1836. He married CATHARINE ?. She was born about 1836 in Germany.

34. PASCHAL BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste², Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste⁴) was born on 24 Oct 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 02 Dec 1879 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Elizabeth Piety Dodge, daughter of Henry Dodge and Christiana McDonald on 25 Nov 1832. She was born on 22 Mar 1814 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 11 Sep 1883 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Paschal Bequette and Elizabeth Piety Dodge had the following children:
  i. HENRY DODGE² BEQUETTE was born on 25 Oct 1833 in Dodgeville, WI. He died on 12 Dec 1904 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

68. ii. LEWIS LINN BEQUETTE was born on 05 Aug 1835 in Dodgeville, WI. He died in 1915 in Los Angeles County, CA. He married Margaret A. Speagle on 08 Sep 1869.

69. iii. MARY LOUISE BEQUETTE was born on 02 Jun 1837 in Dodgeville, WI. She died in 1915. She married Thomas M. Heston on 18 Mar 1858 in San Francisco, CA.

iv. CHRISTIANA ADELE BEQUETTE was born on 10 Feb 1840 in Mineral Point, Wisconsin. She died on 22 Dec 1931. She married Henry A. Phillip on 11 May 1864 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He was born in 1845 in Hudson, New York. He died on 06 Mar 1911.

70. v. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA BEQUETTE was born on 28 Jan 1842 in Dodgeville, WI. She died on 17 May 1876 in San Francisco, CA. She married E.O.F. Hastings on 08 Feb 1860 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.
35. **ADELLE BEQUETTE** (Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 14 Mar 1813. She married Henry Lafayette Dodge, son of Henry Dodge and Christiana McDonald in 1836 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born on 01 Apr 1810.

Notes for Henry Lafayette Dodge:
From Norman Bequette: Henry served in the Mexican War in New Mexico and stayed there after the war as an Indian agent, he was burned at the stake by Apaches.

Henry Lafayette Dodge and Adelle Bequette had the following children:

i. **GEORGE WALLACE⁷ DODGE** was born in 1837.

75. ii. **MARY THERESA DODGE** was born in 1839 in Wisconsin. She married William Fletcher Fox in 1861 in Wisconsin. He was born in 1836.

iii. **CHRISTIANA DODGE** was born in 1843. She married Charles Ruxton in 1862.

iv. **LOUIS LEVIN DODGE** was born in 1844 in Wisconsin. He died in Dec 1887 in Chicago, IL.

36. **LOUISE ELENORE⁶ BEQUETTE** (Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 09 Sep 1815. She married Samuel F. Rodolph on 17 Apr 1842 in Mineral Point, WI.

Samuel F. Rodolph and Louise Elenore Bequette had the following child:

i. **FRANCIS⁷ RODOLPH**.

37. **JULIE MARIE MADELEINE⁶ BEQUETTE** (Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 06 May 1817. She married Antoine Aubuchon, son of Antoine Aubuchon III and Helene Roussin on 08 Apr 1845.

Antoine Aubuchon and Julie Marie Madeleine Bequette had the following children:

i. **MARIE ROSALIE⁷ AUBUCHON** was born on 10 Jun 1846.

ii. **ELISABETH AUBUCHON** was born on 28 Feb 1848.

38. **LOUIS CARON⁶ BEQUETTE** (Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 17 Oct 1825. He died in 1888. He married Julie Marie Susanne Lalumondiere, daughter of Basile Lalumondiere and Catherine Dufour on 13 Jun 1848.
Generation 6 (con't)

Louis Caron Bequette and Julie Marie Susanne Lalumondiere had the following children:

76. i. MARIE JULIE\textsuperscript{7} BEQUETTE was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married ELI LABRUYERE.

ii. MARIE LOUISE ELVINA BEQUETTE was born on 17 Aug 1850 in Zell, Washington County, MO. She died on 10 Mar 1919. She married Henry Clay Farley in 1872. He was born on 28 Mar 1848. He died on 26 Oct 1922.

iii. LOUIS JULIUS BEQUETTE was born on 12 Jul 1852 in Zell, Washington County, MO.

77. iv. PETER FRANCIS XAVIER BEQUETTE was born on 12 Jan 1855 in Zell, Washington County, MO. He died on 14 May 1909. He married Marie Mary Elizabeth LaRose, daughter of Alexis Placide LaRose and Jeanne Elizabeth Thomure on 12 Oct 1875 in River Aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 23 Jul 1853 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 24 Jun 1939 in St. Louis, MO.

v. JOHN FERDINAND BEQUETTE was born on 23 Jan 1857 in Zell, Washington County, MO. He died in 1861.

vi. JULIA MARIA CLEMENTINE BEQUETTE was born on 23 Feb 1859. She married ? SMALL.

vii. MARIE JULIETTE BEQUETTE was born on 05 Jul 1861 in River Aux Vases, Washington County, MO. She married GEORGE W. EATON.

viii. MARY ADALINE BEQUETTE was born on 01 Mar 1864 in River Aux Vases, Washington County, MO. She married John Morgan Claywell on 24 May 1894. He was born in May 1867.

39. ANTOINE\textsuperscript{6} BEQUETTE (Francois\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 06 Jan 1828. He died on 31 Jan 1892 in Fertile, Washington County, MO. He married (1) ZOE COURTOIS on 22 Aug 1882 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married (2) MARIE MARIANNE ASPASIE VALLE, daughter of Joseph Charles Valle and Felicite Robert on 11 Feb 1866. She was born on 19 Sep 1829. She died on 20 May 1880.

Antoine Bequette and Zoe Courtois had the following children:

i. JOSEPH TIMON\textsuperscript{7} BEQUETTE was born on 24 Jul 1883.

ii. FRANCIS GEORGE BEQUETTE was born on 07 Mar 1888.

Antoine Bequette and Marie Marianne Aspasie Valle had the following child:

78. iii. THEODORE BEQUETTE was born on 11 May 1867 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 11 Mar 1938 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Zellia Boyer in 1889. She was born in 1861 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

40. JEAN BAPTISTE\textsuperscript{6} BEQUETTE (Francois\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 19 Apr 1830. He died on 07 Jun 1863 in Helena, AK. He married Marie Therese Felicite Valle, daughter of Joseph Charles Valle and Felicite Robert on 28 Feb 1854. She was born on 25 Oct 1833 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Jean Baptiste Bequette and Marie Therese Felicite Valle had the following child:

i. ELIZA\textsuperscript{7} BEQUETTE was born in 1863.

41. MARIE LOUISE\textsuperscript{6} PROUX (Marie Therese\textsuperscript{5} Chancellier, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7} Bequette) was born on 28 Aug 1807. She married
Generation 6 (con't)

Francois Noval III in 1832. He was born on 28 Oct 1801. He died on 29 Mar 1873.

Francois Noval III and Marie Louise Proux had the following children:

79. i. ANGELIC^7 NOVAL. She married ANTONIE LECLAIRE. He was born in 1832. He died on 21 Feb 1877.

80. ii. LUCILLE NOVAL. She married ISADORE TESSON.

iii. AUGUST NOVAL.

Notes for August Noval:
Note 1: married a Canadian woman from LaCross, Wisconsin

iv. FRANK NOVAL.

v. HONOREE NOVAL. She died on 05 Apr 1889.

81. vi. LOUISE NOVAL was born in 1834. She died on 29 Mar 1899. She married JOHN KING II.

42. PIERRE THOMAS^6 BEQUETTE (Joseph^5, Joseph^4, Jean Baptiste^3, Jean Francois^2, Jean Baptiste^1) was born on 09 Oct 1805 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 25 Jun 1853. He married Celeste Coleman, daughter of Joseph Francis Coleman Sr. and Marie Madelaine Boyer on 27 Jan 1829 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1808 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Pierre Thomas Bequette and Celeste Coleman had the following children:

82. i. THOMAS JOSEPH CYRIL^7 BEQUETTE was born on 28 Jan 1830 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 10 May 1875 in Kingston Furnace, Washington County, MO. He married Emily Eleonore Robert/ Politte, daughter of Peter/ Robert Politte and Julia Ranger on 10 Feb 1861 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 21 Dec 1843 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 22 Apr 1911 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

83. ii. CYPRIAN BEQUETTE was born about 1831 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mathilde Juliet Robert, daughter of Pierre Robert and Mathilde Goveareau on 12 Oct 1856 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 22 Apr 1834 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

iii. ELENOR BEQUETTE was born about 1832 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

iv. MARIE ELVINA BEQUETTE was born on 11 May 1834 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

v. MARIE CELESTINE BEQUETTE was born on 15 Jun 1836 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

vi. MARIE ADELAIDE BEQUETTE was born on 06 Jan 1839 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

vii. CHARLES FERDINAND BEQUETTE was born on 08 May 1841 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

viii. PHILOMEN BEQUETTE was born about 1844 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Theodore Valle on 15 Aug 1868 in Old Mines, Washington County,
43. **JOSEPH BEQUETTE** (Joseph³, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste’) was born on 19 Sep 1808. He died on 26 Apr 1863. He married Felicite Bourissau, daughter of Francois Bourissau and Therese Thibault Thebeau Thibau on 19 Feb 1833 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1814. She died in 1864.

Joseph Bequette and Felicite Bourissau had the following children:

84. i. **FRANCOIS THEODORE BEQUETTE** was born on 05 Dec 1833 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 19 Jan 1919 in Racola, Washington County, MO. He married Marie Clotilde /Portais Portell, daughter of Joseph /Portais Portell and Mary Louise Boyer on 14 Feb 1858 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 16 Feb 1835 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 04 Sep 1918 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

ii. **MARIE ROSALIE BEQUETTE** was born on 01 Oct 1835. She married Augustus Roussin on 16 Jan 1855 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

iii. **ELEONORE BEQUETTE** was born on 12 Sep 1837. She married Louis Roussin on 19 Dec 1864 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

iv. **EUPHEMIE DELIA BEQUETTE** was born on 30 Sep 1839.

v. **ISRAEL LUCIEN BEQUETTE** was born on 09 Sep 1841.

vi. **MARY BEQUETTE** was born about 1843.

vii. **AGNES JUSTINE BEQUETTE** was born on 19 Nov 1845 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married **JANOS THEBEAU**.

viii. **NARCISSE BEQUETTE** was born about 1848.

ix. **LEONARD BEQUETTE** was born about 1850.

85. x. **THEOPHOLUS BEQUETTE** was born on 19 Nov 1850 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 08 Oct 1917 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Marie Sophia Boyer, daughter of Joseph Martial Boyer and Pelagie Clementine /Portais Portell on 08 Feb 1875 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 29 Aug 1851 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 03 Nov 1918 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

44. **EULALIA BEQUETTE** (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste’) was born on 21 Oct 1809. She married Louis Boyer, son of Louis Levi Boyer and Magdeleine Coleman on 28 Apr 1828 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 12 Aug 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Notes for Louis Boyer:
On a chart received from Norman Bequette, via a Boyer relative has Louis's birthdate as 8/10/1805, will have to check further.

Louis Boyer and Eulalia Bequette had the following children:

86. i. **LOUIS FIRMIN BOYER** was born on 24 Aug 1829. He married Rosalie Odelin Robert, daughter of Francois Robert and Odile Archambeau on 29 Aug 1854. She was born on 02 Mar 1834.

87. ii. **MARIE ROSINE BOYER** was born on 05 Jan 1832. She married Pierre Moise Moris
Generation 6 (con't)

Moses Boyer, son of Charles Boyer II and Catherine /Portals Portell on 11 Jul 1852 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 19 Sep 1829.

iii. MARIE OLYMPE BOYER was born on 17 Jan 1834.

iv. JOSEPH SEVERIN BEQUETTE BOYER was born on 12 Nov 1836 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Odile Adeline Bourissau, daughter of Pierre/Peter Bourissau and Elizabeth Degagne on 22 Jul 1860 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 10 Feb 1838.

88. v. ELEONORE ELVINE BOYER was born on 08 Feb 1839. She married Louis Amede' Degagne, son of Louis Degagne and Mary Aglae Dapron on 18 Apr 1869 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 04 Nov 1837.

89. vi. FRANCOIS ELIE BOYER was born on 22 Aug 1841. He married Mary Bourissau, daughter of Pierre/Peter Bourissau and Elizabeth Degagne on 02 Dec 1866 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1843.

90. vii. ZENON NERRE BOYER was born on 10 Dec 1843. He married Theresa Bourissau, daughter of Pierre/Peter Bourissau and Elizabeth Degagne on 08 Dec 1867 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 22 Apr 1848.

91. viii. GENEVIEVE BOYER was born about 1846. She married Lucian Aubuchon, son of Isaac Aubuchon and Elizabeth Pagee on 01 May 1870 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

92. ix. LEON BOYER was born on 04 Sep 1849. He married Cornelia Bourissau, daughter of Pierre/Peter Bourissau and Elizabeth Degagne on 16 May 1875. She was born on 06 Sep 1855.

x. EUGENE THEODORE BOYER was born on 24 Jul 1853. He married Mary Dori Boyer, daughter of Thomas L. Boyer and Marie Louise Brigitte Coleman on 05 Aug 1873. She was born on 21 May 1853.

45. EDMOND 6 BEQUETTE (Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1) was born on 01 Dec 1811 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Sarah Kincaid, daughter of John Kincaid and Ann Sullivan on 17 Oct 1837 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1818.

Edmond Bequette and Sarah Kincaid had the following children:

i. MARIE JEANNE 7 BEQUETTE was born on 21 Aug 1839.

ii. SUSAN AUDILIO BEQUETTE was born on 13 Sep 1842.

iii. SARAH GENEVIEVE BEQUETTE was born on 31 Jan 1844 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Felix Martin on 16 Jul 1867 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

93. iv. JEAN JOSEPH AUGUSTUS BEQUETTE was born on 23 Oct 1845 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 03 Aug 1911 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Rozine (Rose Mary) Coleman, daughter of Francois Adrien Coleman and Hyacinthe Judith Robert on 11 May 1875. She was born on 25 Jun 1848 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 08 Jan 1929 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

v. LUCY BEQUETTE was born about 1855.
Generation 6 (con't)

46. **ELI GODET (EOBY G.) BEQUETTE** (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 28 Jun 1817 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 06 Nov 1885 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married (1) **MARY HICKERSON**, daughter of James Hickerson and Elizabeth Ashbrooks on 11 Jan 1849 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married (2) **MARIE PHILLIPINE BOYER**, daughter of Louis Boyer and Aselie Perrin Perin on 20 Jul 1858 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 Dec 1836.

Eli Godet (Eoby G.) Bequette and Marie Phillippine Boyer had the following children:

i. **MARY J.² BEQUETTE** was born about 1850.

ii. **FRANCES BEQUETTE** was born about 1852.

47. **HENRY AMBROISE⁶ BEQUETTE** (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 17 Jul 1820 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died in 1859. He married Marie Jeanne Adelaide /Gina Geneau, daughter of Charles /Gina Geneau and Elizabeth Angle on 12 Jan 1841 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died in 1878.

Notes for Henry Ambroise Bequette:
Henri drowned in the Meramec River.

Notes for Marie Jeanne Adelaide /Gina Geneau:
Adelaide was a nurse before her marriage.

Henry Ambroise Bequette and Marie Jeanne Adelaide /Gina Geneau had the following children:

i. **VICTORIA⁷ BEQUETTE** was born in 1841. She married **JIM BARDOT**.

Notes for Victoria Bequette:
Victoria had 7 children. She died and was buried May 26, 1879 with her infant who was born May 12, 1879.

ii. **CHARLES JOSEPH BEQUETTE** was born on 24 Dec 1842 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Notes for Charles Joseph Bequette:
Charley was a navy career man in Admiral Dewey's fleet. When Hal Dewey Bequette was born, his mother received a silk handkerchief with Admiral Dewey's picture in the corner so she named him Hal Dewey.......this in a note from Lena Belle Brown Bequette.

94. iii. **HENRY CLEMENT BEQUETTE** was born on 23 Nov 1843 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 25 May 1881 in San Francisco, CA. He married **CATHERINE REDFERN**. She died on 15 Sep 1878 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. He married ?.

iv. **FRED D. BEQUETTE** was born on 01 Jun 1849 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. He died on 04 Feb 1927 in Columbus, Montana. He married Elizabeth Kilby on 02 Apr 1892 in Bozeman, Montana. She was born on 03 Feb 1862 in Wayne County, IL. She died on 11 Jul 1928.

Notes for Fred D. Bequette:
Also known as Ferdinand D. Bequette. He moved to Bozeman, MT in 1874 and later to Columbus, MT. where he and his wife ran a hotel and saloon.
50. **Louis G.** BEQUETTE (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 15 Aug 1828 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died in 1885. He married Mary Louise Eleonore /Portais Portell, daughter of Joseph /Portais Portell and Mary Louise Boyer on 28 Sep 1856 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 Apr 1828. She died in 1870.

Louis G. Bequette and Mary Louise Eleonore /Portais Portell had the following children:
Theophile Bequette and Mary Coleman had the following children:

i. **STEPHEN⁷ BEQUETTE** was born on 08 Jul 1857. He died on 14 Jan 1876.

ii. **HENRY JOSEPH BEQUETTE** was born in 1859. He died in 1929 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.

98. iii. **EMILUIS (RICHARD) BEQUETTE** was born in 1862. He died in 1930 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. He married Augusta Willie in 1889. She was born in 1862. She died in 1917 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.

iv. **UNKNOWN BEQUETTE** was born in 1864. Unknown died in 1864.

Notes for Unknown Bequette:
Notes: Died about 12 weeks old.

99. v. **LOUIS DAVID BEQUETTE** was born in 1866. He died in 1941 in St. Louis, MO.. He married Isabelle O'Leary in 1900. She was born in 1871 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO. She died in 1946 in St. Louis, MO..

vi. **MARY LOUISE BEQUETTE** was born in 1870.

Notes for Mary Louise Bequette:
Note from Norman Bequette, her mother died in childbirth of this child.

51. **THEOPHILE⁶ BEQUETTE** (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 05 Mar 1831 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mary Coleman, daughter of Charles Bernard Coleman and Marguerite Theophile Bourissau on 06 Jan 1861 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1843 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Theophile Bequette and Mary Coleman had the following children:

i. **ADEAL⁷ BEQUETTE** was born about 1863.

Notes for Adeal Bequette:
Note 1: Never Married

100. ii. **MARTHA BEQUETTE** was born about 1866. She married **FERD CHAMBO**.


iv. **ALBERT BEQUETTE** was born about 1870. He married **ANNIE PORTELL**.

v. **LAURA BEQUETTE** was born about 1874. She married **FRANCIS STEIN**.

vi. **HARRIET BEQUETTE** was born about 1878.

52. **LOUIS⁶ BEQUETTE** (Pierre⁶, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 08 Mar 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 24 Jan 1878 in Grant County, WI. He married (1) **MARY ANN COOPER** on 18 Oct 1839. He married (2) **ELIZABETH HITCH**, daughter of Samuel Hitch and Rebecca ? in 1846. She was born in Delaware. He married (3) **SARAH HORNBECK**, daughter of
Augustine Bequette and Marie Caron had the following children:
   xiii. JULIA ANN BEQUETTE was born in 1841. She married John Griggs on 08 Jun 1894.

Louis Bequette and Mary Ann Cooper had the following child:
   i. JULIA ANN BEQUETTE was born in 1841. She married John Griggs on 08 Jun 1894.

Louis Bequette and Elizabeth Hitch had the following children:
   ii. LAURA M. BEQUETTE was born in 1847. She married George Works on 26 Mar 1867.

   iii. ISRAEL TOBIAS BEQUETTE was born in 1852. He died on 16 Jun 1930. He married (1) ELVIRA GILLMORE on 19 Jul 1873. He married (2) ELIZABETH RISTER, daughter of Henry Rister and Anna Kittoe on 22 Feb 1881. She was born on 04 Apr 1865 in Paris Township, Grant County, Wisconsin. She died on 06 Jan 1937.

   iv. FANNIE BEQUETTE was born in 1857.

   v. LOUIS E. BEQUETTE was born in 1861.

   vi. NORA BEQUETTE was born in 1862.

Louis Bequette and Sarah Hornbeck had the following children:
   vii. WARREN HENRY BEQUETTE was born on 28 Sep 1865.

Notes for Warren Henry Bequette:

   viii. VANANEBY BEQUETTE was born on 07 Dec 1866. She died on 02 Oct 1946.

   ix. IDA ELIZABETH BEQUETTE was born on 10 Jan 1868. She died on 16 Dec 1936. She married Charles Deiters on 01 Jan 1891. He was born in 1864. He died in 1946.

   x. ISAAC EDGAR BEQUETTE was born on 17 Aug 1870. He died on 02 Mar 1898.

Notes for Isaac Edgar Bequette:

   xi. ADELLE BEQUETTE was born on 05 Apr 1872. She died on 18 Jan 1873.

   xii. OSCAR B. BEQUETTE was born on 30 Nov 1873. He died on 10 Jan 1894.

Notes for Oscar B. Bequette:

   xiii. FELIX BEQUETTE was born on 24 Feb 1876. He died on 27 Feb 1877.

53. AUGUSTINE BEQUETTE (Pierre5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 01 Jan 1818 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 07 Jun 1878. He married Marie Caron, daughter of Athanase Caron and Jeanette Buote on 12 Oct 1846. She was born on 13 Jan 1828. She died on 15 Mar 1905.

Augustine Bequette and Marie Caron had the following children:
   i. AUGUSTINE H. BEQUETTE was born on 23 Sep 1847 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 24 Jul 1919 in St. Louis, MO.
Notes for Augustine H. Bequette:
Died of malaria.

103. ii. MARIE AUGUSTINE BEQUETTE was born on 03 Jun 1849. She married Francis James Joseph Ranger on 12 Nov 1867. He was born in 1839.

iii. MARY BEQUETTE was born on 29 Nov 1852.

iv. FRANCIS BEQUETTE was born on 25 Nov 1853.

v. JULIE CELESTE BEQUETTE was born on 14 Nov 1854. She died on 21 Nov 1916. She married F.A. ROUSSIN. He was born on 01 Dec 1846. He died on 05 Dec 1921.

vi. JOSEPHINE CECILE BEQUETTE was born on 26 Jul 1856.

vii. LOUIS PIERRE ATHANASE BEQUETTE was born on 14 Dec 1857. He died on 13 Aug 1891.

104. viii. FELIX ISRAEL BEQUETTE was born on 09 Aug 1859. He died on 17 Oct 1929. He married Johanna Mary Doll, daughter of Julian Joseph Doll and Catherine Man on 20 Sep 1880 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 21 Mar 1864. She died on 22 Jan 1948.

ix. MARGARET PHILOMENA BEQUETTE was born on 20 Mar 1861.

x. MARY ANNE BEQUETTE was born on 31 May 1862. She died on 31 May 1881.

xi. JOSEPH FRANCIS BEQUETTE was born on 14 Apr 1864. He died in 1929.

xii. HENRY CHARLES BEQUETTE was born on 08 Nov 1865. He died on 11 Feb 1907.

105. xiii. CHARLES DAMAS WILLIAM BEQUETTE was born on 12 Sep 1866. He married PAULINE RICHARD.

xiv. CHARLES ADOLPHE BEQUETTE was born on 27 Jul 1869.

xv. CHARLES JULE BEQUETTE was born on 14 Jun 1872. He died on 18 Jul 1898.

xvi. MARY JOSEPHINE EMILY BEQUETTE was born on 10 Nov 1873. She died in 1953.

54. MARIE LOUISE⁶ BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 18 Sep 1817. She died on 27 Oct 1894. She married Louis Adolph Aubuchon on 15 Jan 1847. He was born on 10 Feb 1825. He died on 13 Nov 1913.

Louis Adolph Aubuchon and Marie Louise Bequette had the following children:

i. JOSEPH⁷ AUBUCHON.

ii. FRANK B. AUBUCHON was born on 31 Jan 1848. He died on 26 Jun 1923.

iii. MARIAM AUBUCHON was born on 08 Sep 1849.

iv. LOUIS ADOLPH AUBUCHON was born on 15 Feb 1852.
Generation 6 (con't)

106. v. JULES AUBUCHON was born on 03 Aug 1855. He died on 06 Nov 1937. He married Minnie Parkin in 1886 in Potosi, Washington County, MO. She was born on 04 Jan 1863. She died on 20 Mar 1959.

vi. MARY JULIETTE AUBUCHON was born on 29 Nov 1855.

vii. JOHN AUBUCHON was born on 25 Jun 1858.

viii. ANTHONY NARCISSA AUBUCHON was born on 25 Jul 1861. He died on 03 Dec 1919.

ix. FELIX GREGORY AUBUCHON was born on 29 May 1864.

55. LOUIS AUGUSTINE⁶ BEQUETTE (Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 19 Mar 1820. He married Marie Jansen, daughter of Jean Baptiste Jansen in 1849 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. She was born in 1829 in Kaskaskia, Randolph County, IL.

Louis Augustine Bequette and Marie Jansen had the following children:

i. JEAN BAPTISTE AUGUSTINE⁷ BEQUETTE was born on 30 Oct 1850 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL.

ii. MARIE J. BEQUETTE was born in 1855 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. She married Antoine Boncherie on 26 Apr 1882 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL.

107. iii. MARGARITHA BEQUETTE was born in Apr 1857 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. She married James Walter Blandford on 17 Feb 1873. He was born in Aug 1847 in IL.

iv. ELIAS (ELI) AUSTIN BEQUETTE was born in 1859 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. He married Emily Mize, daughter of William Mize and Celestine Godier on 22 Jan 1885 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL.

v. JULIA BEQUETTE was born in 1861 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. She married Joseph Kribs, son of Charles Kribs and Barbara Hahne on 09 Aug 1881 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL.

vi. WILLIAM EDWARD BEQUETTE was born in 1863 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL.

vii. HELENA BEQUETTE was born on 01 Jan 1866 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. She married Johannes M. Boyer on 11 May 1886 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. He was born in 1863.

viii. EDMUNDUS BEQUETTE was born in 1868 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. He died on 22 May 1868 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL.

108. ix. LUDIVICUS (LOUIS) BENJAMIN BEQUETTE was born on 10 Jan 1870 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. He died on 19 Mar 1958 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married Sarah Addie Miskell on 16 Jul 1894 in Ancills, Scott County, MO. She was born on 18 Feb 1877 in Pellville, Hancock County, KY. She died on 20 Feb 1951 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO.

56. AMBROISE⁶ BEQUETTE (Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 03 Feb 1824 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 01 Jul 1874 in Kaskaskia, Randolph
Generation 6 (con't)

County, IL. He married Marie Therese Levri on 09 Jan 1849 in Prairie Du Rocher, St. Clair County, IL.

Ambroise Bequette and Marie Therese Levri had the following children:

i. MARY ADELINE BEQUETTE. She married ? TRAPPE.

ii. MARY ELIZABETH BEQUETTE. She married ? MAJOR.

iii. HENRY BEQUETTE.

iv. MARIE JOSEPHINE BEQUETTE.

v. AMBROISE BEQUETTE.

vi. JAMES BEQUETTE.

vii. MARY LOUISE BEQUETTE.

109. viii. FRANCIS JAMES BEQUETTE was born on 08 Dec 1870 in Prairie Du Rocher, St. Clair County, IL. He died in 1949 in Yuma, AZ. He married Catherine Irene Pannell, daughter of Vincent J. Pannell and Rachel Ann Chapman on 09 May 1892 in Farmington, MO. She was born on 01 Oct 1875 in St. Mary's, MO. She died on 09 Dec 1963 in San Diego, CA.

57. JEAN (JOHN) PIERRE FELIX BEQUETTE (Henri⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 06 Jul 1832. He died on 24 May 1912. He married (1) NARCISSA WOOLDRIDGE on 23 Dec 1852. He married (2) EMMA KOPP on 16 Feb 1876. She was born on 15 Aug 1857. She died on 06 Nov 1939.

Jean (John) Pierre Felix Bequette and Narcissa Wooldridge had the following children:

i. MARISSA ELIZABETH BEQUETTE. She married JERRY THOMURE. He was born on 07 May 1858.

ii. LUSETTE BEQUETTE. She married BRAD JENNINGS.

Notes for Lusette Bequette:
* Note from Norman Bequette, dated 11/12/1989 has first named listed as Settie.

iii. ELLEN BEQUETTE. She married JOHN CRAGGETT.

110. iv. SOLOMAN BEQUETTE was born on 30 Apr 1860. He married Josephine Poggenmiller Miller Mills on 19 Nov 1890. She was born on 27 Mar 1874 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 05 Feb 1949.

111. v. WILLIAM BROWN BEQUETTE was born on 20 Nov 1864. He died on 21 May 1951. He married CATHERINE POGGENMILLER. She was born on 22 Aug 1866. She died on 13 Jun 1947.

112. vi. EDWARD LEWIS BEQUETTE was born on 17 Sep 1866. He married NANCY FLANNERY.

58. EDWARD BEQUETTE (Henri⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 28 Apr 1839 in St. Genevieve, MO. He died on 13 Jan 1917 in Desloge, MO. He married FRANCIS ELLEN JOSLIN.

Edward Bequette and Francis Ellen Joslin had the following children:
Generation 6 (con't)

i. MARY BEQUETTE was born in 1860.

ii. MELISSA (MELESON) BEQUETTE was born on 15 Feb 1861. She died on 15 Apr 1927.

iii. LOUISE BEQUETTE was born in 1863.

113. iv. NANCY LEUDORA BEQUETTE was born on 28 Jan 1865. She died on 07 Apr 1961. She married J OHNESE.

v. EDWARD BEQUETTE was born in 1867.

59. Therese Theotiste Grifard (Pelagie Caroline Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 20 Mar 1824. She married Pierre Lalumondiere, son of Basile Lalumondiere and Catherine Dufour on 13 Aug 1844.

Pierre Lalumondiere and Therese Theotiste Grifard had the following children:

i. JOSEPH CHARLES LALUMONIERE.

ii. GEORGE WILLIAM LALUMONIERE.

iii. PIERRE BASILE LALUMONIERE was born on 01 Apr 1847.

iv. LEON ALFRED LALUMONIERE was born on 14 Mar 1849.

v. MARY BLANCHE LALUMONIERE was born on 02 Aug 1854.

vi. MARY ELISABETH LALUMONIERE was born on 17 Jan 1868.

vii. JOHN ISRAEL LALUMONIERE was born on 13 May 1869.

Generation 7

60. Henry David Laurent Bequette (Jean Baptiste Louis David, Jean Baptiste, Andre, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 08 Feb 1864. He died on 01 Jan 1912. He married SUSAN TULLOCK.

Henry David Laurent Bequette and Susan Tullock had the following children:

114. i. FRED JOHNSON BEQUETTE. He married ?.

ii. ELVADA BEQUETTE.

iii. ODORA BEQUETTE.

61. Ferdinand Lucien Bequette (Jean Baptiste Louis David, Jean Baptiste, Andre, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 10 Feb 1865. He died on 30 Aug 1946 in Farmington, MO. He married Delia Drury on 26 Feb 1889 in Bloomsdale, MO.

Ferdinand Lucien Bequette and Delia Drury had the following children:

115. i. BENO MICHAEL BEQUETTE was born on 22 Oct 1890. He married GRACE ?.

116. ii. WALTER HENRY BEQUETTE was born on 04 Apr 1894. He died on 06 Dec 1960 in Omaha, NE. He married ELLEN BURKE.

iii. OSCAR P. BEQUETTE was born on 09 Oct 1898.
iv.  GRACE MARIE BEQUETTE was born on 19 Nov 1905. She died about 1983.

117.  v.  BERNELL J. BEQUETTE was born on 14 Sep 1910. He married MARCELLA O'BRIEN.

62.  JOSEPH THOMURE (Jean Baptiste⁶, Emelie⁵ Bequette, Charles⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 08 Oct 1847. He married Mary Josephine Kastner on 19 Mar 1874.

Joseph Thomure and Mary Josephine Kastner had the following children:
  i.  DIOYNSIUS⁷ THOMURE.
  ii.  ADOLPH HERMAN THOMURE was born on 28 Sep 1874.
  iii.  OSCAR ALBERT FRANCIS THOMURE was born in Oct 1878.
  iv.  EMMANUEL JOHN THOMURE was born on 04 Aug 1890.
  v.  DANIEL JOSEPH RAY THOMURE was born on 05 Jun 1894.

63.  CHARLES EMILIE⁷ THOMURE (Pierre⁶, Emelie⁵ Bequette, Charles⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 20 Nov 1848. He married Mary Julia Susan Martel on 30 Apr 1873.

Charles Emilie Thomure and Mary Julia Susan Martel had the following children:
  i.  AMELIA⁸ THOMURE was born on 27 Jan 1875.
  ii.  JOSEPHINE EVA THOMURE was born on 05 Nov 1876.
  iii.  MARY ROBINS THOMURE was born on 07 Mar 1878.
  iv.  ALFRED NOAH THOMURE was born on 29 Sep 1879.
  v.  JAMES PRESTON THOMURE was born on 20 Aug 1881.
  vi.  VIRGINIA ANN THOMURE was born on 20 Aug 1881.
  vii.  SARAH ROISIQUELE THOMURE was born on 01 Aug 1883.
  viii.  MARY LETITIA THOMURE was born on 17 Nov 1885.
  ix.  EMILE DUDLEY THOMURE was born on 09 Sep 1887.
  x.  ALICE AUGUSTA THOMURE was born on 22 Aug 1888.
  xi.  JOSPH ARTHUR THOMURE was born on 28 Jan 1889.
  xii.  VITAL SARGEANT THOMURE was born on 13 Nov 1890.
  xiii.  JOSEPH THOMURE was born on 11 Feb 1891.
  xiv.  GENEVIEVE WINFRED THOMURE was born on 30 Sep 1892.

64.  CYPRIEN LADISLAS⁷ BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 28 Jun 1825 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 10 Nov
Generation 7 (con’t)

1875 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Mary Hannah Jones. She was born in 1834 in New York. She died in 1904 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Cyprien Ladislas Bequette and Mary Hannah Jones had the following children:

118. i. Lewis Bequette was born about 1849. He married Mary E. Davis on 10 Jan 1873 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She was born about 1854.

   ii. Francis Irving Bequette was born about 1851. He married Josephine Perkins on 21 Jun 1882 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

   iii. Marian Bequette was born about 1853.

   iv. Benjamin Franklin Bequette was born about 1856.

119. v. Eugene Hastings Bequette was born in 1860. He married Ella Hector on 15 May 1881 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

120. vi. James Robert Bequette was born in 1862. He married Caroline M. McKee on 07 Oct 1891 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She was born about 1872.

   vii. Clarence P. Bequette was born in 1869 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He died on 27 Nov 1885 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

   viii. Joseph Rosemund Bequette was born in 1870. He married Mary Ashhurst on 28 May 1892 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

65. Jean Baptiste Lucien7 Bequette (Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 25 Aug 1826. He died on 29 Jul 1874. He married Sina Thompson on 12 Apr 1846 in Iowa County, WI. She was born on 09 Jul 1832 in Ohio. She died on 14 Jan 1901.

Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette and Sina Thompson had the following children:

121. i. Charles L.6 Bequette was born on 14 Sep 1847 in Iowa County, WI. He died in 1919. He married ?.

122. ii. Mary Bequette was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Iowa County, WI. She died in 1935. She married Robert Hickman. She married ? Taylor.

123. iii. Celecia Elizabeth Bequette was born on 08 Apr 1853 in Iowa County, WI. She died on 19 Apr 1917 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. She married (1) John H. Whitney on 01 Mar 1871 in Humbird, Clark County, WI. He was born on 15 Sep 1847. He died on 19 Nov 1917 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. She married ? Elhose.

   iv. Miranda Bequette was born on 19 Jun 1855 in Iowa County, WI.

124. v. George Pasquale Bequette was born on 10 Jan 1859 in Iowa County, WI. He died in 1930. He married ?.

125. vi. Jonathan Fee Bequette was born on 04 Jun 1861 in Iowa County, WI. He died on 01 May 1908. He married Ruby Arabelle Warner, daughter of William H. Warner and Mary Jane Eddy on 18 Sep 1883. She was born on 15 Jan 1863. She died on 01 Jun 1941.

   vii. Benjamin S. Bequette was born on 26 May 1863 in Iowa County, WI. He died in 1943.
viii. EMALINE BEQUETTE was born on 08 May 1865 in Jackson County, WI. She died in 1950. She married DELL POOLE.

ix. MILO L. BEQUETTE was born on 13 Oct 1867 in Jackson County, WI. He died in 1937.

126. x. HENRY R. BEQUETTE was born on 18 Dec 1869 in Jackson County, WI. He died in 1951. He married MATILDA MILLER.

xi. ARTHUR BEQUETTE was born on 20 Jan 1872 in Jackson County, WI. He died in 1952.

xii. NINA BEQUETTE was born on 10 Sep 1874 in Jackson County, WI.

66. MARIE CLOTILDE7 BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 13 Nov 1830. She married JUDSON THOMPSON.

Judson Thompson and Marie Clotilde Bequette had the following children:
   i. ROBERT8 THOMPSON.
   ii. CHARLES THOMPSON.
   iii. MARK THOMPSON.

127. iv. OLIVE THOMPSON. She married ? WOLCOT.

67. BENJAMIN7 BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 01 Jan 1836. He married CATHARINE ?. She was born about 1836 in Germany.

Benjamin Bequette and Catharine ? had the following children:
   i. JOSEPHINE8 BEQUETTE was born about 1860.
   ii. ALFRED BEQUETTE was born about 1864.
   iii. CLOVIS BEQUETTE was born about 1872.

68. LEWIS LINN7 BEQUETTE (Paschal6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 05 Aug 1835 in Dodgeville, WI. He died in 1915 in Los Angeles County, CA. He married Margaret A. Speagle on 08 Sep 1869.

Notes for Lewis Linn Bequette:
   Was a senator from Missouri.

Lewis Linn Bequette and Margaret A. Speagle had the following children:
   i. IDA8 BEQUETTE. She married MR. RENOLD.
   ii. PASCHAL M. BEQUETTE.
   iii. CORA E. BEQUETTE was born in 1886. She married MR. ANDERSON.

69. MARY LOUISE7 BEQUETTE (Paschal6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 02 Jun 1837 in Dodgeville, WI. She died in 1915. She
married Thomas M. Heston on 18 Mar 1858 in San Francisco, CA.

Thomas M. Heston and Mary Louise Bequette had the following children:

i. **Paschal Bequette**\(^6\) Heston was born on 08 Dec 1859 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He died on 29 Jun 1860.

128. ii. **Martha Stalle Heston** was born on 08 Nov 1860 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married **Newton W. Kibler**.

70. **Elizabeth Augusta**\(^7\) Bequette (Paschal\(^6\), Jean Baptiste\(^5\), Jean Baptiste\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 28 Jan 1842 in Dodgeville, WI. She died on 17 May 1876 in San Francisco, CA. She married E.O.F. Hastings on 08 Feb 1860 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

E.O.F. Hastings and Elizabeth Augusta Bequette had the following child:

i. **Philip**\(^6\) Hastings was born on 28 Mar 1868 in San Francisco, CA. He died on 19 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, CA. He married **Ruby Manania Harker**.

71. **Paschal**\(^7\) Bequette (Paschal\(^6\), Jean Baptiste\(^5\), Jean Baptiste\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 26 Dec 1845 in Dodgeville, WI. He died on 26 Dec 1929 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Martha Louise Clark, daughter of James Thomas Clarke and Mary Ann Graves on 14 Jan 1875 in Coyote Springs, Kern County, CA. She died in Jan 1926.

Paschal Bequette and Martha Louise Clark had the following children:

i. **Augustus Dodge**\(^6\) Bequette was born on 18 Jun 1876 in California. He died on 05 Jun 1964 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

ii. **Mary Cora Bequette** was born on 27 Dec 1877.

129. iii. **Paschal Bequette** was born on 24 Oct 1880. He died on 10 Apr 1937. He married Adelaide Gibson, daughter of ? Gibson and ? Hobbs on 05 Feb 1907 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She was born on 12 Jun 1884. She died on 01 Dec 1967 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

iv. **Elizabeth Piety Bequette** was born on 20 Dec 1882. She married **Floyd Crawford**.

v. **Mattie Bequette** was born on 20 Jul 1890.

vi. **Virginia Bequette** was born on 20 Jul 1890.

130. vii. **James Clarke Bequette** was born on 03 Nov 1892. He died on 03 Oct 1956 in San Joaquin, CA. He married **Jacqueline Borde**. She was born in 1894. She died in 1981.

72. **Virginia Josephine**\(^7\) Bequette (Paschal\(^6\), Jean Baptiste\(^5\), Jean Baptiste\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 15 Jun 1849 in Dodges Grove, WI. She died on 27 Apr 1937 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married Nathaniel Oliver Bradley on 21 Aug 1878 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He was born on 06 Dec 1845 in Lewiston, NY. He died on 13 Oct 1922 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Nathaniel Oliver Bradley and Virginia Josephine Bequette had the following children:

131. i. **Elizabeth Virginia**\(^8\) Bradley was born on 18 Jul 1879. She married John Rodolph Slattery on 22 Feb 1905 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

132. ii. **Louisa Emily Bradley** was born on 28 Jun 1881 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She died in 1951 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married Edward Minor Watson on 01 Jun
Generation 7 (con't)

1905 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He was born in Columbus, MS.

133. iii. NATHANIEL FORSYTH BRADLEY was born on 06 Aug 1883 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He died on 03 Sep 1968 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Leila Minnie Lawrence on 01 Sep 1916 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

134. iv. CLARENCE LINN BRADLEY was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He died on 15 Apr 1969 in Fresno, CA. He married Emilia Marie Ghiselli on 05 Jun 1917 in San Francisco, CA.

135. v. CHRISTINA SALINA BRADLEY was born on 30 Oct 1887. She died on 12 Nov 1973 in Santa Monica, CA. She married Carl Dederer Adams on 13 Nov 1917 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He was born on 01 Oct 1881 in Nyack, NY. He died on 27 Oct 1972 in Santa Monica, CA.

vi. GENEVIEVE MARION BRADLEY was born on 17 Jan 1890. She died on 17 Dec 1969 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

73. FRANCIS RODOLPH7 BEQUETTE (Paschal6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 27 May 1853 in Sacramento, CA. He married ?.

Francis Rodolph Bequette and ? had the following child:
   i. EDITH8 BEQUETTE. She married ? SAPP.

74. SALINA GERTRUDE7 BEQUETTE (Paschal6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 16 May 1855 in San Francisco, CA. She died on 05 Jun 1940 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married Solon Borland Patrick on 23 Dec 1885 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He was born on 05 Feb 1850 in Clarksville, Arkansas. He died on 03 Apr 1909 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Notes for Salina Gertrude Bequette:
known as Nina

Solon Borland Patrick and Salina Gertrude Bequette had the following children:
136. i. HOWARD BORLAND8 PATRICK was born on 01 Apr 1889. He died on 10 Aug 1945. He married Beatrice Marie Nathan in 1919.

137. ii. MARGARET GLADYS PATRICK was born on 20 Sep 1890. She married Charles Albert Gibson in 1917.

75. MARY THERESA7 DODGE (Adelle6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1) was born in 1839 in Wisconsin. She married William Fletcher Fox in 1861 in Wisconsin. He was born in 1836.

William Fletcher Fox and Mary Theresa Dodge had the following children:
   i. ADELE MARY8 FOX.

   ii. WILLIAM CHARLES FOX. He married LULU CHAPMAN.

138. iii. VIRGINIA THERESE FOX. She married HENRY B. BLACK.

139. iv. CLARA ELIZABETH FOX. She married LOUIS FERRIROSSE FYFE.

76. MARIE JULIE7 BEQUETTE (Louis Caron6, Francois5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 28 Feb 1849 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married ELI LABRUYERE.
Eli Labruyere and Marie Julie Bequette had the following children:
  i.    **Mayme** Labruyere was born about 1869. She married Dunlap. He was born about 1868.
  ii.   **Frances** Labruyere was born about 1871. She married Meadows. He was born about 1870.
  iii.  **Clara** Labruyere was born about 1873.
  iv.   **Minnie** Labruyere was born about 1875. She married William ?. He was born about 1874.

77.  **Peter Francis Xavier** Bequette (Louis Caron, Francois, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 12 Jan 1855 in Zell, Washington County, MO. He died on 14 May 1909. He married Marie Mary Elizabeth LaRose, daughter of Alexis Placide LaRose and Jeanne Elizabeth Thomure on 12 Oct 1875 in River Aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 23 Jul 1853 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 24 Jun 1939 in St. Louis, MO.

Peter Francis Xavier Bequette and Marie Mary Elizabeth LaRose had the following children:
  i.    **Mary Aveline** Bequette was born on 29 Jul 1876. She died on 03 Aug 1951. She married Edward Murphy.

  Notes for Mary Aveline Bequette:
  Had three children.

140.  ii.    **Emma** Bequette was born on 29 Aug 1878. She died on 27 Jun 1945 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Peter Stroup. He was born about 1877.

  iii.   **John E.** Bequette was born on 25 Mar 1881. He died on 09 Apr 1882.

141.  iv.    **Julia Isabelle** Bequette was born on 17 Apr 1883 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO. She died on 28 Feb 1939 in St. Louis, MO. She married John Emery Miner on 05 Jun 1901. He was born on 05 Jul 1876. He died on 31 Mar 1926.

 v.    **Judie** Bequette was born on 17 Apr 1883. She died on 02 Aug 1883.

 vi.   **Mary S.** Bequette was born on 07 Jul 1885. She died on 24 Dec 1885.

 vii.  **Mary Ellen** Bequette was born on 04 Nov 1886. She died on 22 Nov 1949 in St. Louis, MO. She married ? on 26 Nov 1915.

  Notes for Mary Ellen Bequette:
  No children.

78.  **Theodore** Bequette (Antoine, Francois, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 11 May 1867 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 11 Mar 1938 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Zellia Boyer in 1889. She was born in 1861 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

  Notes for Zellia Boyer:
  Zellia had children until age 50, late in life.

Theodore Bequette and Zellia Boyer had the following children:
Generation 7 (con't)

i. JOSEPHINE BEQUETTE was born on 31 Aug 1893. She died on 22 Dec 1974.

142. ii. STELLA BEQUETTE was born on 17 Jun 1895. She died on 15 Jan 1962. She married Bert Valle on 08 Apr 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in 1891. He died in 1970.

143. iii. CHARLES JOSEPH BEQUETTE was born on 16 May 1897. He died on 09 Feb 1970. He married BERTHA PRATT.

144. iv. SARAH BEQUETTE was born on 23 Nov 1899. She married ZACHERY CRAIG. She married GEORGE MURPHY.

145. v. ROSA BEQUETTE was born on 26 Mar 1901. She died on 05 Jun 1983. She married Homer Ward on 28 May 1934 in Potosi, Washington County, MO.


147. vii. EUGENE BEQUETTE was born on 05 Mar 1904. He married HARRIET EMILY. She died on 23 Feb 1983.

viii. MAE BEQUETTE was born in 1906. She died in 1910.

148. ix. IDA BEQUETTE was born on 16 Mar 1908. She died on 27 Jan 1976. She married LEVI COURTOIS. He died on 06 Sep 1980.

149. x. SYLVIA BEQUETTE was born on 11 Nov 1909 in Blackwell, St. Francois County, MO. She married Abraham Emily on 13 Oct 1931 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in Blackwell, St. Francois County, MO.

150. xi. ALBA BEQUETTE was born on 09 Mar 1912. She married Timon Courtois on 14 Nov 1931 in Potosi, Washington County, MO.

151. xii. JOSEPH FLOYD BEQUETTE was born on 16 Dec 1914 in Blackwell, St. Francois County, MO. He died on 08 Aug 1947. He married Rose Agnes Emily on 23 Aug 1930 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born in Blackwell, St. Francois County, MO.

79. ANGELIC NOVAL (Marie Louise Proux, Marie Therese Chancelier, Elizabeth Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Francois III). She married ANTONIE LECLAIRE. He was born in 1832. He died on 21 Feb 1877.

Antonie LeClaire and Angelic Noval had the following children:

i. JOHN LECLAIRE. He died on 11 Jan 1935. He married LOUISE GOODYEAR. She died on 07 Feb 1961.

ii. HENRY LECLAIRE. He married JULY LECLAIRE.

iii. JOSEPH LECLAIRE. He married IDA ARNOLD.

iv. EMMA LECLAIRE.
Generation 7 (con't)

v.  **Zealy LeClaire.**

vi.  **Theophile LeClaire.** He married ? Ward. He married Katie Klinghausen.

vii.  **Alphonse LeClaire.** He married Deally Shaffer.

viii.  **Frank LeClaire** was born in 1858. He died in 1904. He married Lena Pheiffer.

80.  **Lucille** 7 Noval (Marie Louise 6 Proux, Marie Therese 5 Chancellier, Elizabeth 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 7 Bequette, Francois III). She married **Isadore Tesson.**

Isadore Tesson and Lucille Noval had the following children:
  i.  **Dora** 8 Tesson. She married Oliver Gamache.

  ii.  **Jerome Tesson.**

81.  **Louise** 7 Noval (Marie Louise 6 Proux, Marie Therese 5 Chancellier, Elizabeth 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 7 Bequette) was born in 1834. She died on 29 Mar 1899. She married **John King II.**

Notes for Louise Noval:
Note 1: John King was her stepbrother

Notes for John King II:
Note 1: Mississippi River steamboat pilot - piloted the Samuel Clemons

John King II and Louise Noval had the following children:
  i.  **Theodore** 8 King.

  Notes for Theodore King:
  Note 1: died about 3 days old

  ii.  **James King** was born in 1854. He died on 22 Aug 1866.

  iii.  **Mary L. King** was born in 1855. She died on 03 Oct 1858.

152.  iv.  **Louis Francis King** was born on 27 Jul 1858. He died on 25 Oct 1925. He married **Margurite Rose Delille.** She died on 10 Nov 1936.

153.  v.  **John Jackson King** was born on 22 Aug 1860. He died on 31 Oct 1943. He married **Mary E. Stonebraker.** She was born on 22 Jun 1867. She died on 26 Aug 1923.

  vi.  **Louise King** was born on 03 Mar 1862. She died on 18 Oct 1946. She married **Marcellus Blankenship.** He was born in 1861. He died in 1919.

154.  vii.  **Cecile Honora King** was born on 31 Jan 1864. She married **Ulysses S. Grant Arnold.** He was born on 06 Oct 1864. He died on 19 Sep 1937.

  viii.  **Mary Irene King** was born on 07 Sep 1870. She died on 08 Jan 1891.

  ix.  **Mary Coralie King** was born on 06 Jun 1873. She died on 18 Mar 1903. She married **Will Fink.** She married **Will Low.** She married **Emile Gillett.**
82. **Thomas Joseph Cyril² Bequette** (Pierre Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 28 Jan 1830 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 10 May 1875 in Kingston Furnace, Washington County, MO. He married Emily Eleonore Robert/ Politte, daughter of Peter/Robert Politte and Julia Ranger on 10 Feb 1861 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 21 Dec 1843 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 22 Apr 1911 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

Thomas Joseph Cyril Bequette and Emily Eleonore Robert/ Politte had the following children:

155. i. **Rosalie Adelaïde Euphrázine⁸ Bequette** was born on 11 Oct 1861 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. She died on 18 Mar 1930 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. She married Louis P. Coleman, son of John Baptiste Coleman and Carmelite Boyer on 31 May 1881 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. He was born on 04 Sep 1856 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. He died on 04 Mar 1934 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO.

156. ii. **Cyrille Bequette** was born on 07 Dec 1862. He married Adda Byron. She was born in 1860.

   iii. **Mary Bequette** was born on 10 Jul 1865.

   iv. **Clariissa Julia Celeste Bequette** was born on 11 Dec 1866.

157. v. **Mary Johanna Bequette** was born on 16 Jan 1868. She died on 11 Feb 1946 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. She married John Evans Cook, son of James Cook and Margaret Boyer on 29 Dec 1887. He was born on 30 Sep 1865. He died on 01 Jul 1951.

   vi. **Lorine Bequette** was born on 25 Jul 1869. She married G.H. McClare.

   vii. **Lenori Bequette** was born on 25 Jul 1869.

   viii. **Der Ville Peter Bequette** was born on 19 Jan 1872.

158. ix. **Thomas Melrose Bequette** was born on 12 Mar 1875. He died on 02 Feb 1930. He married Elizabeth Duncan. She was born on 17 Aug 1871. She died on 24 Mar 1902.

83. **Cyprian⁷ Bequette** (Pierre Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born about 1831 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mathilde Juliet Robert, daughter of Pierre Robert and Mathilde Gouverneau on 12 Oct 1856 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 22 Apr 1834 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Cyprian Bequette and Mathilde Juliet Robert had the following children:

   i. **Thomas (Peter Thomas)⁹ Bequette** was born on 03 Oct 1857.

   ii. **Mary Alice Bequette** was born on 28 Feb 1860.

   iii. **Mary Silvia Bequette** was born on 26 Feb 1862.

84. **François Theodore⁷ Bequette** (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 05 Dec 1833 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 19 Jan 1919 in Racola, Washington County, MO. He married Marie Clotilde /Portais Portell, daughter of Joseph /Portais Portell and Mary Louise Boyer on 14 Feb 1858 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 16 Feb 1835 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 04 Sep 1918 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.
Francois Theodore Bequette and Marie Clotilde Portais Portell had the following children:

159. i. **JOSEPH SIMEON BEQUETTE** was born on 25 Nov 1858 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 12 May 1939 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Rose Cose Coleman, daughter of Leon Thomas Coleman and Marie Elizabeth Boyer on 05 Jan 1880. She was born on 24 Oct 1862 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 10 Apr 1955 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

160. ii. **CLOTILDA STEPHONIA BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Jun 1860 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 28 Sep 1925 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO. She married Francis Narcyssus Coleman, son of Leon Thomas Coleman and Marie Elizabeth Boyer on 24 May 1881 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 24 Jul 1859 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 19 Nov 1924 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO.

161. iii. **MARY JUELIA BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Apr 1864 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 12 Oct 1933 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Louis F. Coleman, son of Firmin Coleman and Marie Louise Villemere on 14 Jul 1885 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 27 Sep 1861 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 21 Dec 1927 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

162. iv. **SARAH J. BEQUETTE** was born on 29 May 1866 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married (1) **IGNATIUS COLEMAN**, son of Firmin Coleman and Marie Louise Villemere on 30 May 1886 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born about 1864. He died about 1890. She married (2) **ZEORISIDO A. COLEMAN** on 16 Aug 1892 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born about 1863.

163. v. **JAMES THEODORE BEQUETTE** was born on 06 May 1868 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 30 Jul 1955 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Laura Coleman, daughter of Leon Thomas Coleman and Justine Politte on 24 Aug 1891 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 05 Mar 1874 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 03 Sep 1960 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

164. vi. **CHARLES ALBERT BEQUETTE** was born on 11 Aug 1871. He died on 04 Jun 1952. He married Cora (Theresa) Coleman, daughter of Leon Thomas Coleman and Justine Politte on 24 Nov 1896 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 22 Mar 1879 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 08 Aug 1952 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

165. vii. **VICTORA R. BEQUETTE** was born on 23 Dec 1873.

166. viii. **FRANCIS ZENO BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 05 Feb 1951 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Naomi Bourissau, daughter of Francis Bourissau and Emily Coleman on 27 Nov 1900 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 22 Sep 1879 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 13 Feb 1943 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

166. ix. **MARY FRANCES BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 28 Jun 1970 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Peter A. Bourissau, son of Francis Bourissau and Emily Coleman on 14 Oct 1895 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 05 Jan 1873 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 10 Sep 1944 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.
85. **Theopholus** Bequette (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 19 Nov 1850 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 08 Oct 1917 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Marie Sophia Boyer, daughter of Joseph Martial Boyer and Pelagie Clementine /Portais Portell on 08 Feb 1875 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 29 Aug 1851 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 03 Nov 1891 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Theopholus Bequette and Marie Sophia Boyer had the following children:


ii. **Cora Bequette** was born in Jul 1880 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

168. iii. **Samuel Bequette** was born about 1882. He married ?.

iv. **Anna Bequette** was born about 1885.

169. v. **Clementine Bequette** was born on 24 Jul 1887. She died on 16 Feb 1975. She married Linsy Boyer, son of Jacob B. Boyer and Rosine Clementine /Robert Politte on 31 Jul 1907 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 27 Jun 1886 in St. Louis, MO.

170. vi. **Johanna Bequette** was born about 1890. She married Jacob Edward Boyer on 15 Apr 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

86. **Louis Firmin** Boyer (Eulalia⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 24 Aug 1829. He married Rosalie Odelin Robert, daughter of Francois Robert and Odile Archambeau on 29 Aug 1854. She was born on 02 Mar 1834.

Notes for Rosalie Odelin Robert:
Also last name is dit Politte.

Louis Firmin Boyer and Rosalie Odelin Robert had the following children:

i. **Victoria° Boyer** was born on 12 Aug 1855.

ii. **Mary Emily Boyer** was born on 09 Oct 1856.

iii. **Francis Amaden Boyer** was born on 29 Jan 1861.

171. iv. **Jules Firmin Boyer** was born on 09 Dec 1863. He married **Laura Mary Hanson**. She was born on 25 Nov 1866.

v. **Hannah Mary Boyer** was born on 11 Jun 1868.

vi. **Zoe Boyer** was born on 30 Aug 1869.

87. **Marie Rosine** Boyer (Eulalia⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 05 Jan 1832. She married Pierre Moise Moris Moses Boyer, son of Charles Boyer II and Catherine /Portais Portell on 11 Jul 1852 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 19 Sep 1829.

Pierre Moise Moris Moses Boyer and Marie Rosine Boyer had the following child:
Generation 7 (con't)

i. **FRANCIS MOSES**\(^{6}\) **BOYER** was born on 21 Mar 1853. He married Lucinda Boyer, daughter of Antoine L. Boyer and Mary Elizabeth Louise Ranger on 27 Feb 1881 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 13 Aug 1857.

88. **ELEONORE ELVINE**\(^{7}\) **BOYER** (Eulalia\(^{6}\) Bequette, Joseph\(^{5}\) Bequette, Joseph\(^{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{1}\) Bequette) was born on 08 Feb 1839. She married Louis Amede' Degagne, son of Louis Degagne and Mary Aglae Dapron on 18 Apr 1869 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 04 Nov 1837.

Louis Amede' Degagne and Eleonore Elvine Boyer had the following children:

i. **ROBERT**\(^{8}\) **DEGONIA** was born in 1871. He died on 14 Mar 1949. He married **EMMA ELIZABETH** **BOYER**. She was born on 08 Oct 1871. She died on 15 Nov 1962.

ii. **LUCIEN DEGONIA** was born in 1873.

iii. **JOHN DEGONIA** was born in 1876.

172. iv. **MARY ADELE DEGONIA** was born on 12 Dec 1879. She died on 13 Jun 1962. She married Edward Jacob Boyer, son of Jacob B. Boyer and Rosine Clementine /Robert Politte on 18 Oct 1899. He was born on 11 Dec 1877. He died on 16 Mar 1937.

89. **FRANCOIS ELIE**\(^{7}\) **BOYER** (Eulalia\(^{6}\) Bequette, Joseph\(^{5}\) Bequette, Joseph\(^{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{1}\) Bequette) was born on 22 Aug 1841. He married Mary Bourissau, daughter of Pierre/Peter Bourissau and Elizabeth Degagne on 02 Dec 1866 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1843.

Francois Elie Boyer and Mary Bourissau had the following children:

i. **EDWARD**\(^{8}\) **BOYER** was born about 1875.

ii. **LIZZIE BOYER** was born about 1877.

iii. **JOSEPH BOYER** was born about 1879.

90. **ZENO NERRE**\(^{7}\) **BOYER** (Eulalia\(^{6}\) Bequette, Joseph\(^{5}\) Bequette, Joseph\(^{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{1}\) Bequette) was born on 10 Dec 1843. He married Theresa Bourissau, daughter of Pierre/Peter Bourissau and Elizabeth Degagne on 08 Dec 1867 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 22 Apr 1848.

Zeno Nerre Boyer and Theresa Bourissau had the following children:

i. **FRANK**\(^{8}\) **BOYER** was born on 22 May 1872.

ii. **MARY BOYER** was born on 22 Sep 1878.

iii. **FANNIE BOYER** was born on 13 Jul 1881.

iv. **JANIE BOYER** was born on 20 Apr 1883.

91. **GENEVIEVE**\(^{7}\) **BOYER** (Eulalia\(^{6}\) Bequette, Joseph\(^{5}\) Bequette, Joseph\(^{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{1}\) Bequette) was born about 1846. She married Lucian Aubuchon, son of Isaac Aubuchon and Elizabeth Pagee on 01 May 1870 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Lucian Aubuchon and Genevieve Boyer had the following child:

173. i. **FERD**\(^{8}\) **AUBUCHON** was born in 1877. He died in 1943. He married Mary Ida Bequette, daughter of Joseph Simeon Bequette and Rose Cose Coleman on 22
Generation 7 (con't)

Apr 1902 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born about 1885.

92. **Leon7 Boyer** (Eulalia6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 04 Sep 1849. He married Cornelia Bourissau, daughter of Pierre/Peter Bourissau and Elizabeth Degagne on 16 May 1875. She was born on 06 Sep 1855.

Leon Boyer and Cornelia Bourissau had the following children:
  i. **Harriet8 Boyer** was born on 16 Aug 1877.
  ii. **Press Boyer** was born on 24 Oct 1878.
  iii. **George Boyer** was born on 16 Aug 1880.
  iv. **Stephen Boyer** was born on 24 Jan 1882.
  v. **Joseph Boyer** was born on 29 Aug 1884.
  vi. **Patrick Boyer** was born on 05 Aug 1889.
  vii. **Theresa Boyer** was born on 09 Apr 1892.
  viii. **Arthur Boyer** was born on 11 May 1895.

93. **Jean Joseph Augustus7 Bequette** (Edmond6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 23 Oct 1845 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 03 Aug 1911 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Rozine (Rose Mary) Coleman, daughter of Francois Adrien Coleman and Hyacinthe Judith Robert on 11 May 1875. She was born on 25 Jun 1848 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 08 Jan 1929 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Jean Joseph Augustus Bequette and Rozine (Rose Mary) Coleman had the following children:

174. i. **Noah Leo8 Bequette** was born on 21 Aug 1886 in Racola, Washington County, MO. He died on 24 Dec 1956 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Irene Julia Pashia, daughter of Thomas John Pashia and Mary Daugherty on 07 Aug 1928 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 08 Aug 1910 in Racola, Washington County, MO. She died on 15 Jan 1980 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

175. ii. **Mary T. Bequette** was born on 15 May 1890. She died on 21 Nov 1956. She married George Wallace Coleman, son of Thomas Coleman and Mary Courtway on 26 Apr 1915 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 23 May 1889. He died on 04 Sep 1958.

94. **Henry Clement7 Bequette** (Henry Ambroise6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 23 Nov 1843 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 25 May 1881 in San Francisco, CA. He married **Catherine Redfern**. She died on 15 Sep 1878 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. He married ?.

Notes for Henry Clement Bequette:
Died at the home of his Uncle, Derville Bequette of consumption.

Henry Clement Bequette and Catherine Redfern had the following child:

176. i. **Walter8 Bequette** was born on 10 Dec 1877. He died in May 1964. He married Lou Eliza Hopkins on 10 Nov 1895 in Fayetteville, Ark.. She was born on 23 Jul...
Henry Clement Bequette and ? had the following child:
   ii. CHARLES BEQUETTE.

95. THEODORE THYMAN BEQUETTE (Henry Ambroise\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 24 Nov 1851. He died on 01 Feb 1933. He married Mary Martha Justine Charboneau, daughter of Louis Charbeneau and Adelaide Henriette Delcour on 22 May 1878 in Kingston Furnace, Washington County, MO. She was born on 07 Feb 1859. She died in Aug 1946.

Notes for Theodore Thyman Bequette:
Moved to Columbus, Montana in 1901, then to Livingston, Montana in 1905

Theodore Thyman Bequette and Mary Martha Justine Charboneau had the following children:

177. i. FRED FLETCHER BEQUETTE was born on 02 Oct 1879. He died on 22 Dec 1962. He married SADIE HENDERSON.

   ii. LOUIS GENEAU BEQUETTE was born on 10 Mar 1881. He died on 27 Feb 1948. He married Rose Evans in 1904.

178. iii. JOSEPH PETER BEQUETTE was born on 10 Feb 1883. He died on 15 Nov 1950. He married Philomena Margaret Nolan on 20 Sep 1910 in Livingston, MT. She was born on 29 Nov 1890. She died on 20 Jan 1938.

179. iv. MARIE ADELE BEQUETTE was born on 18 Feb 1885. She died on 26 Oct 1978. She married JOHN H. FLAHERTY.

180. v. ESTHER POZZIE BEQUETTE was born on 25 Dec 1886. She died on 29 Dec 1928. She married Hilrey J. Burchett on 27 Jun 1907 in Livingston, MT. He was born on 05 Nov 1882. He died in 1933.

181. vi. OCTAVIA ALICE BEQUETTE was born on 14 Mar 1888. She died on 25 Sep 1959. She married John W. Bridges in Nov 1909 in Livingston, MT. He was born on 25 Jun 1886.

182. vii. THOMAS EDWARD BEQUETTE was born on 14 Mar 1890. He died on 12 Dec 1973. He married (1) BEULAH CURTIS in 1913. He married MARGARET LUCILLE SHIPLEY. She was born on 23 Sep 1898 in Gallatin County, MT.

   viii. SANFRED ANDREW BEQUETTE was born on 06 Feb 1892. He died on 29 Nov 1974. He married STELLA BOOMER. She was born in Dec 1918. He married (2) ELLA GNEISAR on 15 Mar 1924 in Roundup, MT. She was born on 27 Jan 1884 in Princeton, WI. She died on 16 Aug 1973 in Livingston, MT.

183. ix. VICTORIA BEQUETTE was born on 24 Jun 1894. She died on 19 Jan 1998 in Redmond, WA. She married (1) ALBERT HALL on 21 Apr 1913 in Livingston, MT. He died on 12 Sep 1916. She married (2) CLIFF MCCLOUD on 10 Jan 1922. She married ? WOLD.

184. x. ALICE MARIE BEQUETTE was born on 01 Mar 1896. She died in 1961. She married James S. O’Rourke on 14 May 1919 in Billings, MT. He was born in 1888. He died on 26 May 1962.

96. VICTORIA GRATIOT (Marie Louise Adelaide\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean
Generation 7 (con't)

Baptiste^3 Bequette, Jean Francois^2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste^7 Bequette) was born on 11 Mar 1855. She died on 29 Jul 1931. She married Sanford W. Andrews on 17 Mar 1874. He was born in Warsaw, MO.

Sanford W. Andrews and Victoria Gratiot had the following children:
  i.  **ESTELLE**^8 ANDREWS was born on 26 Dec 1875.
  ii. **JULIE** ANDREWS was born on 12 Aug 1877.
  iii. **SANFORD** ANDREWS was born on 06 Sep 1882.
  iv. **PETTIE** ANDREWS was born on 05 Dec 1885.

97. **STEPHANIE**^7 GRATIOT (Marie Louise Adelaide^6 Bequette, Joseph^5 Bequette, Joseph^4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste^3 Bequette, Jean Francois^2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste^1 Bequette) was born on 15 Nov 1858. She died on 18 May 1947. She married **THOMAS** CHEATHAM.

Thomas Cheatham and Stephanie Gratiot had the following children:
  i.  **NAOMI**^8 CHEATHAM.
  ii.  **THEODORE** CHEATHAM.
  iii.  **ARCHIE** CHEATHAM was born on 12 Feb 1876.
  iv.  **THOMAS W.** CHEATHAM was born on 28 Feb 1878.
  v.  **ADELE** CHEATHAM was born on 19 Jan 1880. She married ? WRAY.
  vi.  **MARIE** CHEATHAM was born on 28 Jun 1882. She married ? KISTNER.
  vii.  **ISABELLE** CHEATHAM was born on 11 Jan 1886. She married **ARTHUR CORBETT** LAWDER.
  viii.  ** MARTHA** CHEATHAM was born on 11 Apr 1888.
  ix.  **PAUL** CHEATHAM was born on 05 Aug 1890.
  x.  **RUTH** CHEATHAM was born on 08 Oct 1892. She married ? FILKINS.

98. **EMILUIS (RICHARD)**^7 BEQUETTE (Louis G.^6, Joseph^5, Joseph^4, Jean Baptiste^3, Jean Francois^2, Jean Baptiste^1) was born in 1862. He died in 1930 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. He married Augusta Willie in 1889. She was born in 1862. She died in 1917 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.

Emiluis (Richard) Bequette and Augusta Willie had the following children:
  i.  **CHRISTINA ORINA (IRENE)**^9 BEQUETTE was born in 1890. She married **ROYAL MCCUNE**.
  ii.  **ELISA (ELSIE)** BEQUETTE was born in 1892 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She died in 1987. She married Troy Walker in 1910. He was born in 1887. He died in 1964 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.
  iii.  **LOUIS LAWRENCE** BEQUETTE was born in 1894. He died in 1964. He married **ADELINA CANEPA**. She was born on 13 Sep 1889 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She died on 21 Apr 1990 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.
  iv.  **PAULINE (GLADYS)** BEQUETTE was born on 22 Oct 1896 in Festus, Jefferson County,
Generation 7 (con't)

MO. She died on 24 Feb 1971 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She married JOSEPH CHARLES MUELLERSMAN. He was born on 11 May 1889. He died on 25 Jul 1958 in St. Louis, MO..

v. EDWARD BEQUETTE was born in 1898. He died in 1960.

99. LOUIS DAVID⁷ BEQUETTE (Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1866. He died in 1941 in St. Louis, MO.. He married Isabelle O'Leary in 1900. She was born in 1871 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO. She died in 1946 in St. Louis, MO..

Louis David Bequette and Isabelle O'Leary had the following children:

188. i. HELEN⁸ BEQUETTE was born in 1901. She married Malcolm Graham in 1920.

189. ii. WALTER JOSEPH BEQUETTE was born on 05 May 1903 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. He died on 08 Dec 1978 in St. Louis, MO.. He married Mary Bartonec on 05 Jun 1934. She was born on 05 Nov 1909 in St. Louis, MO..

iii. RITA FRANCES BEQUETTE was born in 1905. She died in 1986 in St. Louis, MO..

100. MARTHA⁷ BEQUETTE (Theophile⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born about 1866. She married FERD CHAMBO.

Ferd Chambo and Martha Bequette had the following children:

i. LILA⁸ CHAMBO.

ii. CHARLIE CHAMBO.

101. JOHN⁷ BEQUETTE (Theophile⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1868 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 22 Jun 1915 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Sarah Ann Politte, daughter of Zamo/Zemmo Politte and Julia Ann Brown on 31 Dec 1895 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 21 Aug 1875 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 11 Nov 1962 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Notes for John Bequette:
Burial record as death date 1881, granddaughter says 1868.

Census of 1880, W/C, shows age of 12 yrs.

Notes for Sarah Ann Politte:
Burial record says mother is Julie Ackerman, received info from granddaughter, that mother's name is Brown.

John Bequette and Sarah Ann Politte had the following children:

i. GENEVIEVE⁸ BEQUETTE was born in Aug 1897. She died in Aug 1897 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

190. ii. WALLACE ALBERT BEQUETTE was born on 02 Mar 1898 in Bliss, Washington County, MO. He died on 09 Aug 1980 in Blackwell, MO. He married Rose Ellen Villmer, daughter of Francis William Villmer and Fannie Frances Pratt on 23 Jun 1933 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 May 1909 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 06 Mar 1970 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.
iii. **RAYMOND JOSEPH BEQUETTE** was born on 17 Aug 1899 in Bliss, Washington County, MO. He died on 06 Oct 1927 in St. Louis, MO.

191. iv. **MARY MYRTLE BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Feb 1902. She died on 24 Aug 1980 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. She married John J. Warden on 08 Apr 1918 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

v. **ANTOINE BEQUETTE** was born in 1903.

vi. **HENRY SILAS BEQUETTE** was born in 1904. He died in 1965 in St. Louis, MO. He married **MARY JANE BOURISSAU**.

192. vii. **FRED JAMES BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Aug 1907 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 08 Jan 1965 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Lilly Mae Politte, daughter of Theodore Joseph Politte and Rosie Mae McAtee on 10 Feb 1934 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 04 Feb 1915 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 03 Mar 1980 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

viii. **MARGARET (MAGGIE) R. BEQUETTE** was born on 31 May 1908. She died on 05 Jun 1980 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

193. ix. **MARY MARIE BEQUETTE** was born on 31 May 1908 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 21 Feb 1988 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. She married Albert Jeff Bourissau, son of Francis Bourissau and Ellen Juliette on 16 Jun 1925 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

194. x. **LOUISE JULIA BEQUETTE** was born on 05 Sep 1913. She married Norvel J. Walton on 27 Feb 1938 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 28 Sep 1913. He died on 30 Jan 1974 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

102. **ISRAEL TOBIAS’ BEQUETTE** (Louis⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1852. He died on 16 Jun 1930. He married (1) **ELVIRA GILLMORE** on 19 Jul 1873. He married (2) **ELIZABETH RISTER**, daughter of Henry Rister and Anna Kittoe on 22 Feb 1881. She was born on 04 Apr 1865 in Paris Township, Grant County, Wisconsin. She died on 06 Jan 1937.

Israel Tobias Bequette and Elvira Gillmore had the following children:

i. **EDWIN⁶ BEQUETTE** was born on 30 Jun 1874. He died on 18 Apr 1876.

ii. **MAUDE BEQUETTE** was born on 21 Mar 1877. She died on 03 Apr 1878.

Israel Tobias Bequette and Elizabeth Rister had the following children:

iii. **OLIVE BEQUETTE**. She married Charles B. Dalen in Feb 1901 in Beloit, Wisconsin.

iv. **ELVA BEQUETTE**. She married Edward Quick in Illinois.

195. v. **CLARENCE GARFIELD BEQUETTE** was born on 20 Sep 1881. He married (1) **CATHERINE KNOEBLER** on 15 Nov 1906. He married **MYRTLE CHASE**.

196. vi. **CLYDE BEQUETTE** was born on 06 Mar 1883 in Platteville, Wisconsin. He died in Dec 1960. He married Margaret Jane Kehoe, daughter of William Kehoe and Mary Foster on 07 Mar 1905. She was born on 20 Nov 1884. She died on 17 Dec 1949.

vii. **FLORENCE BEQUETTE** was born in 1887. She died in 1957. She married Floyd Clifton on 01 Jan 1903. He was born in 1880. He died in 1960.
viii. JULIA A. BEQUETTE was born on 08 Feb 1897. She married Henry Hoesley on 22 Apr 1925.

103. MARIE AUGUSTINE\textsuperscript{7} BEQUETTE (Augustine\textsuperscript{6}, Pierre\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 03 Jun 1849. She married Francis James Joseph Ranger on 12 Nov 1867. He was born in 1839.

Francis James Joseph Ranger and Marie Augustine Bequette had the following children:

197. i. MARY EUPHRASIA\textsuperscript{6} RANGER was born on 20 Jan 1869 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 10 Aug 1962. She married George Morse Grimshaw in 1894. He was born on 17 Oct 1868 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 31 Aug 1938.

ii. AUGUSTA RANGER was born on 09 Feb 1872. She died in 1967 in Sacramento, CA. She married JOSEPH SLADEK.

iii. THOMAS LYNN RANGER was born on 07 Mar 1877. He died on 03 Dec 1955. He married MARY ELIZABETH KEMPER.

iv. BERTILLA AGNES RANGER was born on 07 Apr 1882. She died on 06 Feb 1963. She married PHILLIP SACK.

v. BERTHA RANGER was born on 07 Apr 1882. She died in 1882.

104. FELIX ISRAEL\textsuperscript{7} BEQUETTE (Augustine\textsuperscript{6}, Pierre\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 09 Aug 1859. He died on 17 Oct 1929. He married Johanna Mary Doll, daughter of Julian Joseph Doll and Catherine Man on 20 Sep 1880 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born on 21 Mar 1864. She died on 22 Jan 1948.

Felix Israel Bequette and Johanna Mary Doll had the following children:

198. i. JULIUS JOSEPH\textsuperscript{6} BEQUETTE was born on 05 Dec 1883. He married Anna S. Vaeth, daughter of Andre Vaeth and Veronica Kirchner in 1910.

199. ii. JOHANNA HELEN BEQUETTE was born on 18 Sep 1887. She died on 01 Jul 1955. She married Peter Volas on 02 Oct 1913. He was born on 08 Feb 1889. He died on 01 Jul 1970.

iii. KATHERINE M. BEQUETTE was born on 25 Nov 1889. She died on 06 Mar 1903.

200. iv. EMMA LOUISE BEQUETTE was born on 20 May 1893. She died on 28 Jul 1951. She married AUGUST LAWRENCE BASLER. He was born on 22 Aug 1889. He died on 25 May 1958.

201. v. FELIX AUGUSTINE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Oct 1898. He married GERTRUDE NEUMAN. She was born on 24 May 1889.

vi. LOUIS W. BEQUETTE was born on 06 Feb 1904. He died on 30 Oct 1906.

105. CHARLES DAMAS WILLIAM\textsuperscript{7} BEQUETTE (Augustine\textsuperscript{6}, Pierre\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 12 Sep 1866. He married PAULINE RICHARD.

Charles Damas William Bequette and Pauline Richard had the following children:

i. OLIVER\textsuperscript{6} BEQUETTE.

ii. MARY LINDA BEQUETTE.
Generation 7 (con’t)

iii. **William Bequette.**

iv. **Ida Bequette.**

v. **Arthur Bequette.**

vi. **Irene Bequette.**

106. **Jules Aubuchon** (Marie Louise⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁷ Bequette) was born on 03 Aug 1855. He died on 06 Nov 1937. He married Minnie Parkin in 1886 in Potosi, Washington County, MO. She was born on 04 Jan 1863. She died on 20 Mar 1959.

Jules Aubuchon and Minnie Parkin had the following children:

202. i. **Lulu⁸ Aubuchon** was born on 18 Feb 1887. She married Dennis Thomure. He was born on 30 Dec 1888. He died on 11 Feb 1968.

ii. **Robbie Aubuchon** was born on 06 May 1888.

Notes for Robbie Aubuchon:
Note from Norman Bequette, died as an infant.

203. iii. **Bessie Aubuchon** was born on 01 Jun 1889. She married Thomas Garvin.

iv. **Evalyn Aubuchon** was born on 29 Jan 1890.

204. v. **Ernest Aubuchon** was born on 02 Feb 1895. He died on 15 Feb 1983. He married Hazel Oldham. She was born on 02 Mar 1908. She died on 16 Oct 1974.

205. vi. **Edgar Aubuchon** was born on 05 Dec 1897. He married Florence ?.

206. vii. **Della Mae Aubuchon** was born on 02 Apr 1899. She died on 01 Dec 1993. She married Percy Abernathy. He was born on 07 Dec 1897. He died on 06 Oct 1969.

207. viii. **Bernard Aubuchon** was born on 12 Jul 1903. He died on 02 Sep 1988. He married Sadie Sampson. She was born on 29 Jan 1905. She died on 14 Nov 1991.

107. **Margaritha⁷ Bequette** (Louis Augustine⁶, Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in Apr 1857 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. She married James Walter Blandford on 17 Feb 1873. He was born in Aug 1847 in IL.

James Walter Blandford and Margaritha Bequette had the following children:

i. **Julia Ann⁸ Blandford** was born in 1875. She married Edmond J. Pelate, son of Antoine Pelate and Josephine DeRousse on 07 Nov 1892 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL.

ii. **Sarah V. Blandford** was born in Feb 1882. She married John Kemp, son of Frederic Kemp and Barbara Kleiner on 02 Jun 1903 in IL.

iii. **John Francis Blandford** was born on 12 Jan 1884.

iv. **Rosa Blandford** was born in Feb 1886.

v. **Edmond V. Blandford** was born in Feb 1889. He married Clara Young on 24 Apr
vi. **ELLAU BLANDFORD was born in 1892.**

vii. **WILLIAM V. BLANDFORD was born in Oct 1894.**

viii. **GEORGE BLANDFORD was born in Nov 1897.**

108. **LUVIDICUS (LOUIS) BENJAMIN Bequette** (Louis Augustine⁶, Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 10 Jan 1870 in Prairie Du Rocher, Randolph County, IL. He died on 19 Mar 1958 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. He married Sarah Addie Miskell on 16 Jul 1894 in Ancills, Scott County, MO. She was born on 18 Feb 1877 in Pellville, Hancock County, KY. She died on 20 Feb 1951 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO.

Ludicicus (Louis) Benjamin Bequette and Sarah Addie Miskell had the following children:

208. i. **MAUDE MAY Bequette** was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Scott County, MO. She died on 25 Aug 1975. She married **ROBERT VALENTINE DIAMOND**. He was born on 11 Feb 1885 in Perryville, MO. He died on 28 Dec 1936. She married **ALBERT JONES**.

209. ii. **ROBERT FRAZIER BEQUETTE** was born on 18 Apr 1900 in Henderson County, KY. He died on 07 Jul 1970 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. He married **ALMA LEAH**. She was born on 27 Apr 1905. He married (2) **GOLDIE MOORE**, daughter of Henry Moore and Elizabeth Clark on 07 Oct 1936. She was born on 14 Jun 1912. She died on 13 Dec 1966 in Columbia, MO.

210. iii. **JOHN LOUIS BEQUETTE BECKETT** was born on 25 Mar 1902 in Reeds Station, Henderson County, KY. He married (1) **DELPHINE MASTERS** on 04 Dec 1926. He married (2) **CLIMA BROWN** on 17 Oct 1928. She died on 06 Nov 1979.

iv. **EUGENE MCCOOL BEQUETTE** was born on 18 Mar 1905 in Henderson County, KY. He died on 16 Aug 1923 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO.

211. v. **ELI AUSTIN BEQUETTE** was born on 09 Mar 1907 in Henderson County, KY. He died on 10 Feb 1984 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. He married (1) **DOROTHY DOWNING**, daughter of James R. Downing and Mandy Winchester on 24 Dec 1944 in Evansville, IN. She was born on 10 Feb 1924 in Kennett, Pemiscot County, MO. He married (2) **MYRTLE SERENA FLYNN**, daughter of Thomas Henry Flynn and Flora Serena McSwane on 24 Dec 1930. She was born on 26 Apr 1911 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She died on 11 Jun 1944 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

109. **FRANCIS JAMES** Bequette (Ambroise⁶, Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 08 Dec 1870 in Prairie Du Rocher, St. Clair County, IL. He died in 1949 in Yuma, AZ. He married Catherine Irene Pannell, daughter of Vincent J. Pannell and Rachel Ann Chapman on 09 May 1892 in Farmington, MO. She was born on 01 Oct 1875 in St. Mary's, MO. She died on 09 Dec 1963 in San Diego, CA.

Notes for Francis James Bequette:
Death record says he was born in MO.

Francis James Bequette and Catherine Irene Pannell had the following children:

212. i. **ANNA MAY Bequette** was born on 08 Sep 1893. She died on 09 Jan 1981 in Bakerfield, CA. She married **PETER ALOYSIUS TIERNEY**.
Generation 7 (con't)

213.  ii.  THERESA KATHLEEN BEQUETTE was born on 28 Dec 1894. She married IRVY ISOM.

214.  iii.  RUBY MARIE BEQUETTE was born on 30 Oct 1896. She married CHARLIE ROSE.
   iv.  BOY BEQUETTE was born on 30 Jan 1898.
   v.  GENEVIEVE BEQUETTE was born on 27 Dec 1899.

215.  vi.  FRANCIS JAMES BEQUETTE JR. was born on 04 Jul 1902 in MO. He died on 28 Dec 1988 in Riverside, CA. He married FLORINE O. WEBB. She was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Kansas.

216.  vii.  VINCENT PAUL BEQUETTE was born on 16 Dec 1910. He married LESLIE GOKENBACK.

217.  viii.  ANTHONY DEVAUGHN BEQUETTE was born on 04 Feb 1914. He married Donna Marie Thompson on 17 Dec 1943. She was born on 13 Jul 1925.

110.  SOLOMAN7 BEQUETTE (Jean (John) Pierre6 Felix Bequette, Henri5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 30 Apr 1860. He married JosepHine Poggenmiller Miller Mills on 19 Nov 1890. She was born on 27 Mar 1874 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 05 Feb 1949.

Soloman Bequette and Josephine Poggenmiller Miller Mills had the following children:
   i.  ELVINa DELLA8 BEQUETTE was born on 02 Jan 1891.
   ii.  FLORENCE BEQUETTE was born on 28 Jun 1893. She died on 28 Mar 1919.
   iii.  LAMBERT BEQUETTE was born on 11 Aug 1896. He died on 22 Apr 1959 in Contra Costa County, CA.

Notes for Lambert Bequette:
Born in MO, info on death record.

iv.  HOWARD BEQUETTE was born on 08 Apr 1900.

v.  ALICE BEQUETTE was born on 21 Oct 1902.

vi.  LAURA BEQUETTE was born on 14 Dec 1908.

111.  WILLIAM BROWN7 BEQUETTE (Jean (John) Pierre6 Felix Bequette, Henri5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 20 Nov 1864. He died on 21 May 1951. He married CATHERINE POGGENMILLER. She was born on 22 Aug 1866. She died on 13 Jun 1947.

William Brown Bequette and Catherine Poggenmiller had the following children:

218.  i.  WALTER8 BEQUETTE. He married Myrtle Catherine Byington in 1916. She was born on 12 Dec 1898. She died on 04 Feb 1969.

ii.  CARRIE BEQUETTE. She married CHARLES CARROW.

iii.  ELIZABETH BEQUETTE was born on 19 Dec 1887. She died on 05 Dec 1968. She married PETER CARROW.

219.  iv.  RAYMOND C. BEQUETTE was born on 29 Jun 1899. He died on 23 May 1987. He married LILY BERNICE BYINGTON. She was born on 20 Sep 1901.
IRENE BEQUETTE was born on 25 Mar 1907 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married Thomas Edward Doggett, son of John Sidney Doggett and Bertha Humphrey on 18 May 1924. He was born on 09 Mar 1906. He died on 22 Oct 1965.

112. **Edward Lewis Bequette** (Jean (John) Pierre Felix Bequette, Henri5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 17 Sep 1866. He married Nancy Flannery.

Notes for Edward Lewis Bequette:
Notes from Norman Bequette, dated 3/6/1990, age of Edward was 89.

Notes for Nancy Flannery:
Notes from Norman Bequette, via Myrtle Bequette Horn, dated 3/6/1990, age of Nancy was 101 years old.
Note 2: from Norman Bequette dated 11/12/1989 has Nancy's last name as Chandler.

Edward Lewis Bequette and Nancy Flannery had the following children:
- i. Della Mae Bequette was born in 1896.
  - Notes for Della Mae Bequette:
    Twin of Nellie.
- ii. Nellie Mable Bequette was born in 1896.
  - Notes for Nellie Mable Bequette:
    Twin of Della.
- iii. Edna Bequette was born in 1898.
- iv. Myrtle Ann Bequette was born in 1900. She married Floyd Horn.
- v. Narcissus Estelle Bequette was born in 1901. She married Marvin Kerlagon.
- vi. Ettriss Olive Bequette was born in 1903. She married Clell Thompson. She married Louis Schneider.
- vii. John F. Bequette was born in 1905. He married Irene Brewen.

113. **Nancy Leudora Bequette** (Edward6, Henri5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 28 Jan 1865. She died on 07 Apr 1961. She married Johnese.

Johnese and Nancy Leudora Bequette had the following child:
- i. Lucas Benjamin Johnese was born on 08 Apr 1886.

114. **Fred Johnson Bequette** (Henry David Laurent7, Jean Baptiste Louis David6, Jean Baptiste5, Andre4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). He married ?.

Fred Johnson Bequette and ? had the following children:
- i. Edwin David Bequette.
- ii. Bobby Fred Bequette.
iii. **EVELYN ANN BEQUETTE.**

iv. **GENE PAUL BEQUETTE.**

115. **BENO MICHAEL**⁸ **BEQUETTE** (Ferdinand Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste Louis David⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Andre⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 22 Oct 1890. He married **GRACE ?**.

Beno Michael Bequette and Grace ? had the following children:

i. **MICHAEL⁹ BEQUETTE.**

ii. **EUGENE BEQUETTE.**

iii. **ANITA BEQUETTE.**

iv. **JOHN BEQUETTE.**

116. **WALTER HENRY**⁸ **BEQUETTE** (Ferdinand Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste Louis David⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Andre⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 04 Apr 1894. He died on 06 Dec 1960 in Omaha, NE. He married **ELLEN BURKE.**

Walter Henry Bequette and Ellen Burke had the following children:

i. **BERNELL⁹ BEQUETTE.**

ii. **COLETTE BEQUETTE.**

iii. **QUENTIN BEQUETTE.**

iv. **ZITA BEQUETTE.**

221. v. **GERALD BEQUETTE** was born on 28 Aug 1923 in Hays Center, NE. He married ?.

117. **BERNELL J.**⁸ **BEQUETTE** (Ferdinand Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste Louis David⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Andre⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 14 Sep 1910. He married **MARCELLA O'BRIEN.**

Bernell J. Bequette and Marcella O'Brien had the following children:

222. i. **MARILYN⁹ BEQUETTE.** She married **DONALD RYAN.**

223. ii. **GARY BEQUETTE.** He married ?.

118. **LEWIS**⁸ **BEQUETTE** (Cyprien Ladislas⁷, Jean Baptiste Louis David⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born about 1849. He married Mary E. Davis on 10 Jan 1873 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She was born about 1854.

Lewis Bequette and Mary E. Davis had the following children:

i. **IRWIN F.⁹ BEQUETTE** was born about 1874.

ii. **CHARLES L. (CYPRIEN) BEQUETTE** was born about 1876. He married Cecile McKee on 20 Apr 1898. She was born on 17 Feb 1874 in California. She died on 11 Sep 1947 in San Diego, CA.

iii. **LEONARD BEQUETTE** was born on 14 Feb 1877. He died on 16 Aug 1941 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Eva Ethel Hail on 25 Dec 1904 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.
119. **Eugene Hastings⁸ Bequette** (Cyprien Ladislas⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1860. He married Ella Hector on 15 May 1881 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Notes for Ella Hector:
Not on 1900 census.

Eugene Hastings Bequette and Ella Hector had the following children:
   i. **John⁹ Bequette** was born about 1882.
   ii. **Ada Bequette** was born about 1884.
   iii. **Mary Bequette** was born about 1886.
   iv. **Richard Bequette** was born about 1889.
   v. **Clifford Bequette** was born about 1892.

120. **James Robert⁸ Bequette** (Cyprien Ladislas⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1862. He married Caroline M. McKee on 07 Oct 1891 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She was born about 1872.

James Robert Bequette and Caroline M. McKee had the following children:
   i. **Rita O.⁹ Bequette** was born about 1885.
   ii. **Velma Bequette** was born about 1900.

121. **Charles L.⁹ Bequette** (Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 14 Sep 1847 in Iowa County, WI. He died in 1919. He married ?.

Charles L. Bequette and ? had the following child:
   i. **Leila⁹ Bequette**.

122. **Mary⁹ Bequette** (Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 23 Apr 1849 in Iowa County, WI. She died in 1935. She married **Robert Hickman**. She married **Taylor**.

Robert Hickman and Mary Bequette had the following children:
   i. **Robert⁹ Hickman**.
   ii. **Sina Hickman**. She married **Fred Tebay**.

? Taylor and Mary Bequette had the following child:
   i. **Louis⁹ Taylor**.

123. **Celecia Elizabeth⁹ Bequette** (Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 08 Apr 1853 in Iowa County, WI. She died on 19 Apr 1917 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. She married (1) **John H. Whitney** on 01 Mar 1871 in Humbird, Clark County, WI. He was born on 15 Sep 1847. He died on 19 Nov 1917 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. He married **Elhose**.

John H. Whitney and Celecia Elizabeth Bequette had the following children:
   i. **Howard⁹ Whitney**.
Generation 8 (con't)

ii. ETHEL WHITNEY. She married WILLIAM VAN VLIET.

iii. LENA WHITNEY. She married EDWARD VAN VLIET.

224. iv. INEZ WHITNEY. She married PETER GRANDWAITER. She married CHARLES CRANSTON.

225. v. BELLE WHITNEY. She married JAMES BUCHANAN.

vi. GEORGE WHITNEY.

vii. FLOYD WHITNEY. She married VICTORIA ?.

226. viii. HARRY M. WHITNEY was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Jackson County, WI. He died in Barron County, WI. He married Minnie Wilz on 24 Jan 1913.

227. ix. HAZEL SINA WHITNEY was born on 29 Jul 1891 in Merrillan Jct., Clark County, WI. She died on 29 Jan 1966 in Barron County, WI. She married Orrin L. Waldorf, son of Pembroke S. Waldorf and Maria A. Totman on 02 Mar 1910. He was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Grant County, WI. He died on 27 Mar 1963 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI.

? Elhose and Celecia Elizabeth Bequette had the following children:
   i. JENNIE⁹ ELHOSE.

   ii. CLARENCE ELHOSE.

   iii. ROBERT ELHOSE.

124. GEORGE PASQUALE⁸ BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 10 Jan 1859 in Iowa County, WI. He died in 1930. He married ?.

George Pasquale Bequette and ? had the following children:
   i. BEN⁹ BEQUETTE.

   ii. AGNES BEQUETTE. She married BABE BUCK.

125. JONATHAN FEE⁸ BEQUETTE (Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 04 Jun 1861 in Iowa County, WI. He died on 01 May 1908. He married Ruby Arabelle Warner, daughter of William H. Warner and Mary Jane Eddy on 18 Sep 1883. She was born on 15 Jan 1863. She died on 01 Jun 1941.

Jonathan Fee Bequette and Ruby Arabelle Warner had the following children:
   i. FLORENCE MAY⁹ BEQUETTE was born on 27 May 1884 in Chippewa County, WI. She died on 20 Dec 1904.

   ii. ORA BELLE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Dec 1885 in Chippewa County, WI. She married CRUTCHER TAYLOR. She married JOHN GILMORE.

   iii. MILO LOUIS BEQUETTE was born on 14 Aug 1887 in Chippewa County, WI. He died in Mar 1972.

   iv. CHARLES WILLIAM BEQUETTE was born on 02 Feb 1889 in Chippewa County, WI. He died on 30 Jul 1957. He married UNA WORSTER.
v. Grace Ella Bequette was born on 09 Jul 1890 in Chippewa County, WI. She died on 22 Dec 1890.

230. vi. Roy Eugene Bequette Sr was born on 31 Dec 1892 in Chippewa County, WI. He died on 16 Oct 1973 in Kirkland, WA. He married Elta Louise Willey, daughter of Warren Monroe Willey and Olive Louise McWilliams on 22 Feb 1916 in Laurel, MT. She was born on 28 Jul 1896 in Sidney, IA. She died in Seattle, WA.


viii. Norman John Bequette was born on 15 Oct 1896 in Chippewa County, WI. He married Laura Smith.

ix. Ray Bequette was born on 11 Nov 1897 in Chippewa County, WI. He died on 26 May 1898.

232. x. Clarence Robert Bequette was born on 15 Mar 1899 in Chippewa County, WI. He married Murphey Keebler. He married Inez Scanland.

233. xi. Ruby Edna Bequette was born on 28 Mar 1900 in Chippewa County, WI. She married Irvin Branstetter.

234. xii. Daisy Eddy Bequette was born on 01 Feb 1902 in Chippewa County, WI. She married Jack Longenecker.

235. xiii. Jesse Warner Bequette was born on 26 Jul 1903 in Chippewa County, WI. He died on 26 Oct 1980 in Tehama, CA. He married Mary Deatherage. He married Truth Delight Richardson. She was born on 25 Sep 1907 in Nebraska. She died on 01 Mar 1985 in Tehama, CA.

xiv. Harold Fee Bequette was born on 05 Feb 1905 in Chippewa County, WI.

236. xv. Teddy Lee Bequette was born on 30 Mar 1908 in Yellowstone County, Montana. He married Edna ?.

126. Henry R. Bequette (Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 18 Dec 1869 in Jackson County, WI. He died in 1951. He married Matilda Miller.

Henry R. Bequette and Matilda Miller had the following children:


238. ii. Mabel Bequette was born on 05 Dec 1897. She married Werner Doehr.

127. Olive8 Thompson (Marie Clotilde7 Bequette, Jean Baptiste6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Baptiste2 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, Judson). She married Wolcot.

? Wolcot and Olive Thompson had the following children:

i. Robert8 Wolcot.

ii. Charles Wolcot.
128. **Martha Stalle** Heston (Mary Louise Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptist Bequette) was born on 08 Nov 1860 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married **Newton W. Kibler**.

Newton W. Kibler and Martha Stalle Heston had the following children:

i. **Joseph Heston** Kibler was born in 1882.

ii. **Russell Paschal Kibler** was born in 1885.

Notes for Russell Paschal Kibler:

died in infancy

129. **Paschal Bequette** (Paschal, Paschal, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 24 Oct 1880. He died on 10 Apr 1937. He married Adelaide Gibson, daughter of ? Gibson and ? Hobbs on 05 Feb 1907 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She was born on 12 Jun 1884. She died on 01 Dec 1967 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Paschal Bequette and Adelaide Gibson had the following children:

239. i. **Paschal Bequette** was born on 15 Oct 1910 in California. He died on 20 Dec 1969 in California. He married Elva Youngman in 1933. She was born on 04 Jul 1910 in California. She died on 24 Dec 1995 in Fresno, CA.

240. ii. **Charlotte Bequette** was born in 1911. She married Ira Jackson Chrisman in 1940.

241. iii. **Margaret Bequette** was born on 14 Nov 1913. She married James Keir Abercrombie in 1936.

130. **James Clarke Bequette** (Paschal, Paschal, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 03 Nov 1892. He died on 03 Oct 1956 in San Joaquin, CA. He married **Jacqueline Borde**. She was born in 1894. She died in 1981.

James Clarke Bequette and Jacqueline Borde had the following children:

242. i. **Evelyn Bequette**. She married **Gerald Deroyer**.

243. ii. **France Marie Lillyian Bequette** was born in 1935. She married ? Ashworth.

131. **Elizabeth Virginia Bradley** (Virginia Josephine Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptist Bequette) was born on 18 Jul 1879. She married John Rodolp Slattery on 22 Feb 1905 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

John Rodolp Slattery and Elizabeth Virginia Bradley had the following children:

244. i. **Louis Rodolph Slattery** was born in 1908. He married Lela Hendry in 1944.

245. ii. **Dorothea Elizabeth Slattery** was born in 1913. She married Francis William Elfe in 1944.

246. iii. **Nathaniel Bradley Slattery** was born in 1917. He married (1) **Doris Cossell** in 1945. He married (2) **Barbara Suzanne Redka** in 1966.

132. **Louisa Emily Bradley** (Virginia Josephine Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptist Bequette) was born on 28 Jun 1881 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She died in 1951 in
Honolulu, Hawaii. She married Edward Minor Watson on 01 Jun 1905 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He was born in Columbus, MS.

Edward Minor Watson and Louisa Emily Bradley had the following children:

247. i. **VIRGINIA BRADLEY** was born in 1906 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married (1) **EDWARD ALOYSIUS O’CONNOR** in 1929. She married (2) **J O H N P E T E R V I L M A I R E** in 1950.

ii. **LOUISA MOORE WATSON** was born in 1911.

Notes for Louisa Moore Watson:
Died in infancy.

248. iii. **LILLIE MOORE WATSON** was born in 1912 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married William Thackeray Nelson in 1936.

133. **NATHANIEL FORSYTH BRADLEY** (Virginia Josephine Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 06 Aug 1883 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He died on 03 Sep 1968 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Leila Minnie Lawrence on 01 Sep 1916 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA.

Nathaniel Forsyth Bradley and Leila Minnie Lawrence had the following children:

249. i. **LAWRENCE FORSYTH BRADLEY** was born in 1918 in San Francisco, CA. He married Paula Langmann in 1964.

250. ii. **JEANNE ELIZABETH BRADLEY** was born on 28 May 1921 in San Francisco, CA. She died on 14 Jun 1997 in Corona, Riverside County, CA. She married Paul John Ganahl in 1944.

251. iii. **MARGARET ADELE BRADLEY** was born in 1925 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married Leo Huber in 1952.

134. **CLARENCE LINN BRADLEY** (Virginia Josephine Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 20 Oct 1886 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He died on 15 Apr 1969 in Fresno, CA. He married Emilia Marie Ghiselli on 05 Jun 1917 in San Francisco, CA.

Clarence Linn Bradley and Emilia Marie Ghiselli had the following children:

252. i. **NATHANIEL OLIVER BRADLEY** was born in 1918 in San Francisco, CA. He married (1) **GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH PURDUE** in 1945. He married **KAY**.

253. ii. **BARBARA ANN BRADLEY** was born in 1921 in San Francisco, CA. She died in 1966. She married Raymond Kenneth Cooke in 1944.

iii. **LOUIS L INN BRADLEY** was born in 1926 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He died in 1976 in Fresno, CA.

135. **CHRISTINA SALINA BRADLEY** (Virginia Josephine Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 30 Oct 1887. She died on 12 Nov 1973 in Santa Monica, CA. She married Carl Dedder Adams on 13 Nov 1917 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He was born on 01 Oct 1881 in Nyack, NY. He died on 27 Oct 1972 in Santa Monica, CA.

Carl Dedder Adams and Christina Salina Bradley had the following children:

i. **VIRGINIA AGNES ADAMS** was born in 1918.
Generation 8 (con't)

254. ii. **MARION CECELIA ADAMS** was born in 1920. She married **ROBERT WILLIAM DASINGER**.

255. iii. **CHARLES DEDERER ADAMS** was born in 1921. He married **MARY VIRGINIA LEWIS** in 1943.
   
   iv. **CATHERINE MARR ADAMS** was born in 1924.

256. v. **JULIAN BRADLEY ADAMS** was born in 1926. He married **Bernice Ann Sasso** in 1966.

136. **HOWARD BORLAND ⁸ PATRICK** (Salina Gertrude⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 01 Apr 1889. He died on 10 Aug 1945. He married Beatrice Marie Nathan in 1919.

Howard Borland Patrick and Beatrice Marie Nathan had the following child:
   i. **WILLIAM HOWARD ⁹ PATRICK** was born on 19 May 1921. He died in 1975.

137. **MARGARET GLADYS ⁸ PATRICK** (Salina Gertrude⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, William Fletcher). She married **HENRY B. BLACK**.

Charles Albert Gibson and Margaret Gladys Patrick had the following child:
   i. **PATRICIA ⁹ GIBSON** was born on 16 Sep 1921.

138. **VIRGINIA THERESE ⁷ FOX** (Mary Theresa⁷ Dodge, Adelle⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Virginia Therese Fox, William Fletcher). She married **HENRY B. BLACK**.

Henry B. Black and Virginia Therese Fox had the following children:
   257. i. **HENRY B. ⁹ BLACK JR.**. He married **GERTRUDE D. JORDAN**.
   
   ii. **JOHN SPALDING BLACK**. He married **MARY S. POLLOCK**.

139. **CLARA ELIZABETH ⁷ FOX** (Mary Theresa⁷ Dodge, Adelle⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, William Fletcher). She married **LOUIS FERRIROSSE FYFE**.

Louis FerriRosse Fyne and Clara Elizabeth Fox had the following child:
   i. **ELIZABETH FLETCHER ⁹ FYFE**. She married **FRANK HAMILTON SPEARMAN**.

140. **EMMA ⁶ BEQUETTE** (Peter Francis Xavier⁷, Louis Caron⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 29 Aug 1878. She died on 27 Jun 1945 in Los Angeles, CA. She married **PETER STRoup**. He was born about 1877.

Notes for Emma Bequette:
Had five children.

Peter Stroup and Emma Bequette had the following child:
   i. **STELLA ⁹ STRoup**.

141. **JULIA ISABELLE ⁶ BEQUETTE** (Peter Francis Xavier⁷, Louis Caron⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 17 Apr 1883 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO. She died on 28 Feb 1939 in St. Louis, MO. She married John Emery Miner on 05 Jun 1901. He was born on 05 Jul 1876. He died on 31 Mar 1926.
Notes for Julia Isabelle Bequette:
Section 5, # 44, in cemetery.

Notes for John Emery Miner:
Section 5, # 44 in cemetery.

John Emery Miner and Julia Isabelle Bequette had the following child:

258.  i. LAURA ROSALIA MINER was born on 31 Mar 1902. She died on 01 Jul 1991. She married Joseph Frank Lueke on 12 Sep 1930. He was born on 02 Apr 1886. He died on 16 Jan 1965.

142. STELLA⁸ BEQUETTE (Theodore⁷, Antoine⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 17 Jun 1895. She died on 15 Jan 1962. She married Bert Valle on 08 Apr 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in 1891. He died in 1970.

Bert Valle and Stella Bequette had the following children:
   i. WILBERT⁹ VALLE.
   ii. MAE VALLE.
   iii. GENEVIEVE VALLE.
   iv. CHARLES VALLE.
   v. LORETTA VALLE.
   vi. BERTA VALLE.
   vii. ROSE VALLE.
   viii. GERALDINE VALLE.
   ix. DOROTHY VALLE.
   x. LUCY VALLE.

143. CHARLES JOSEPH⁸ BEQUETTE (Theodore⁷, Antoine⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 16 May 1897. He died on 09 Feb 1970. He married BERTHA PRATT.

Charles Joseph Bequette and Bertha Pratt had the following children:
   i. CHARLES⁹ BEQUETTE.
   ii. MILTON BEQUETTE.
   iii. EVELYN BEQUETTE.
   iv. DAVID BEQUETTE.

Notes for David Bequette:
v. **LEROY BEQUETTE.**

Notes for Leroy Bequette:

259. vi. **JOSEPH BEQUETTE** was born on 17 Feb 1928. He married **AVIS CROWLEY.**

144. **SARAH⁸ BEQUETTE** (Theodore⁷, Antoine⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 23 Nov 1899. She married **ZACHERY CRAIG.** She married **GEORGE MURPHY.**

Zachery Craig and Sarah Bequette had the following children:
   i. **FLOYD⁹ CRAIG.**

   Notes for Floyd Craig:

   ii. **ROY CRAIG.**

   Notes for Roy Craig:

   iii. **MARTHA CRAIG.**

   Notes for Martha Craig:

   iv. **MAIDA CRAIG.**

George Murphy and Sarah Bequette had the following child:
   i. **ALBERTA⁹ MURPHY.**

145. **ROSA⁸ BEQUETTE** (Theodore⁷, Antoine⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 26 Mar 1901. She died on 05 Jun 1983. She married Homer Ward on 28 May 1934 in Potosi, Washington County, MO.

Homer Ward and Rosa Bequette had the following children:
   i. **PATRICIA⁹ WARD.**

   ii. **NORA WARD.**

   iii. **WINDELL WARD.**

   Notes for Windell Ward:

   iv. **BARBARA WARD.**

   Notes for Barbara Ward:
v. MARY WARD.

Notes for Mary Ward:

vi. NOANIE WARD.

146. MARY ADALINE8 BEQUETTE (Theodore7, Antoine6, Francois5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 05 Oct 1902 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 18 Jul 1995 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married John Elliott Missey on 15 Sep 1919 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in 1892 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died in 1960 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

John Elliott Missey and Mary Adaline Bequette had the following children:
   i. EVERETT9 MISSEY.
   ii. FIRMIN MISSEY.
   iii. LEONA MISSEY.
   iv. ELIZABETH MISSEY.
   v. MILTON MISSEY.
   vi. IVAN MISSEY.
   vii. EARL MISSEY.
   viii. EDDIE MISSEY.
   ix. THERESA MISSEY.
   x. JUNIOR MISSEY.
   xi. JOHN MISSEY.
   xii. STELLA MISSEY.

Notes for Stella Missey:

xiii. JOSEPH (PEG) L. MISSEY was born on 28 Feb 1923 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 03 Mar 1998 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

xiv. JOSEPH (SAM) MELVIN MISSEY was born on 09 Dec 1924 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 03 Mar 1992 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

147. EUGENE8 BEQUETTE (Theodore7, Antoine6, Francois5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 05 Mar 1904. He married HARRIET EMILY. She died on 23 Feb 1983.

Eugene Bequette and Harriet Emily had the following children:
   i. LUCY9 BEQUETTE.
Generation 8 (con't)

ii. GENEVIEVE BEQUETTE.

iii. BARBARA JEAN BEQUETTE.

iv. WAUNEITA BEQUETTE.

v. REVA BEQUETTE.

vi. THEODORE BEQUETTE.

vii. ALTA BEQUETTE.

Notes for Alta Bequette:

viii. MARY LOU BEQUETTE.

Notes for Mary Lou Bequette:

148. IDA® BEQUETTE (Theodore⁷, Antoine⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 16 Mar 1908. She died on 27 Jan 1976. She married LEVI COURTOIS. He died on 06 Sep 1980.

Levi Courtois and Ida Bequette had the following children:
  i. MAIDA⁹ COURTOIS.
  
  ii. JOHN COURTOIS.
  
  iii. THEODORE COURTOIS.

Notes for Theodore Courtois:

iv. MILTON COURTOIS.

Notes for Milton Courtois:

149. SYLVIA® BEQUETTE (Theodore⁷, Antoine⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 11 Nov 1909 in Blackwell, St. Francois County, MO. She died on 16 May 1946. She married Abraham Emily on 13 Oct 1931 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in Blackwell, St. Francois County, MO.

Abraham Emily and Sylvia Bequette had the following children:
  i. MARIE⁹ EMILY.
  
  ii. JOE EMILY.
  
  iii. WINDELL EMILY.
iv. THEODORE EMILY.

v. MARY ANN EMILY.

vi. ETHEL EMILY.

Notes for Ethel Emily:

vii. ARTHUR EMILY.

Notes for Arthur Emily:

150. ALBA BEQUETTE (Theodore⁷, Antoine⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptisté¹) was born on 09 Mar 1912. She married Timon Courtois on 14 Nov 1931 in Potosi, Washington County, MO.

Timon Courtois and Alba Bequette had the following children:

i. CLYDE⁹ COURTOIS.

ii. BEULAH COURTOIS.

iii. JANET COURTOIS.

iv. MAY COURTOIS.

v. GENEVIEVE COURTOIS.

vi. HELEN COURTOIS.

vii. LINDA COURTOIS.

viii. HOMER COURTOIS.

ix. BOB COURTOIS.

x. DANNY COURTOIS.

xi. TIM COURTOIS.

xii. SHIRLEY FAYE COURTOIS.

xiii. BETTY JEAN COURTOIS.

xiv. JERRY COURTOIS.

Notes for Jerry Courtois:

151. JOSEPH FLOYD⁶ BEQUETTE (Theodore⁷, Antoine⁶, Francois⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean
Francois², Jean Baptiste³) was born on 16 Dec 1914 in Blackwell, St. Francois County, MO. He died on 08 Aug 1947. He married Rose Agnes Emily on 23 Aug 1930 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born in Blackwell, St. Francois County, MO.

Joseph Floyd Bequette and Rose Agnes Emily had the following children:
   i. **HELENA⁶ BEQUETTE.**
   
   ii. **TOMMY BEQUETTE.**
   
   iii. **DELBERT BEQUETTE.**
   
   iv. **LEROY BEQUETTE.**
   
   v. **JUDY BEQUETTE.**
   
   vi. **MARIAN BEQUETTE.**

152. **LOUIS FRANCIS⁶ KING** (Louise⁷ Noval, Marie Louise⁶ Proux, Marie Therese⁵ Chancellier, Elizabeth⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 27 Jul 1858. He died on 25 Oct 1925. He married **MARGURITE ROSE DELILLE.** She died on 10 Nov 1936.

Louis Francis King and Margurite Rose DeLille had the following children:
   i. **BLANCHE W.⁶ KING.** She married ? KIDD.
   
   ii. **CLAYTON JOHN KING.** He died on 16 Jan 1963.
   
   iii. **CECILIA MARY KING was born on 11 Jan 1881. She died on 10 Dec 1966. She married AUGUSTE FEHLIG.**
   
   iv. **MIKE KELLY KING was born on 15 Oct 1883. He died on 20 Apr 1955.**
   
   v. **FRANCIS NOEL KING was born on 10 Dec 1883. He died on 25 Apr 1889.**
   
   vi. **AUGUSTA WINONA KING was born on 18 Dec 1885. She died on 28 Mar 1889.**
   
   vii. **FRANCES MARGUERITE KING was born on 29 Sep 1887. She married WILLIAM BOSCHERT. She died on 15 Aug 1955.**

153. **JOHN JACKSON⁶ KING** (Louise⁷ Noval, Marie Louise⁶ Proux, Marie Therese⁵ Chancellier, Elizabeth⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 22 Aug 1860. He died on 31 Oct 1943. He married **MARY E. STONEBRAKER.** She was born on 22 Jun 1867. She died on 26 Aug 1923.

John Jackson King and Mary E. Stonebraker had the following children:
   260. i. **FRANCES M.⁶ KING was born on 21 Aug 1889. She died on 06 Jan 1988. She married Robert Lee Gillaspy on 12 Jan 1910. He was born on 29 Aug 1884. He died on 16 Oct 1961.**
   
   ii. **IRENE N. KING was born on 13 Apr 1891. She died on 08 Jun 1981. She married HERBERT C. SANDFORT. He was born on 15 Dec 1890. He died on 10 Mar 1972.**
   
   261. iii. **LOUISE KING was born on 12 Jul 1893. She died on 13 Jan 1978. She married EARLE T. MANLEY SR. He was born on 18 Dec 1889. He died on 06 Jan 1939.**
Generation 8 (con't)

154. **Cecile Honora⁶ King** (Louise⁷ Noval, Marie Louise⁶ Proux, Marie Therese⁶ Chancellor, Elizabeth⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 31 Jan 1864. She married **Ulysses S. Grant Arnold**. He was born on 06 Oct 1864. He died on 19 Sep 1937.

Ulysses S. Grant Arnold and Cecile Honora King had the following children:
   i. J. Hughes⁹ Arnold. He married Eunice Meyer.

262. ii. Lucia Arnold. She married Julian O'Connor.

155. **Rosalie Adelaide Euphrazine⁸ Bequette** (Thomas Joseph Cyril⁷, Pierre Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 11 Oct 1861 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. She died on 18 Mar 1930 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. She married Louis P. Coleman, son of John Baptiste Coleman and Carmelite Boyer on 31 May 1881 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. He was born on 04 Sep 1856 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. He died on 04 Mar 1934 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO.

Notes for Rosalie Adelaide Euphrazine Bequette:
In burial records name is Rozalia I. Bequette. Source for name is interview with Patricia Weeks & Christine Harris, & record of events of the 35th MO Infantry, Microfilm #M594, Roll 100, from a book at the Potosi, MO library!

Louis P. Coleman and Rosalie Adelaide Euphrazine Bequette had the following children:
   i. Henry Thomas⁹ Coleman was born on 31 Mar 1882.
   ii. Morgan Duclos Coleman was born on 06 Feb 1883.
   iii. Albert Francis Coleman was born on 30 Jan 1885.
   iv. Mable Rosa Coleman was born on 15 Aug 1887.
   v. Julia Emma Coleman was born on 28 Jul 1890.
   vi. Joseph Marcus Coleman was born on 04 Jan 1892.
   vii. Benjamin Leo Coleman was born on 25 Nov 1893.
   viii. Arthur Elmer Coleman was born on 22 Nov 1895.
   ix. Dennis Carlin Coleman was born on 16 Nov 1899.

156. **Cyrille⁸ Bequette** (Thomas Joseph Cyril⁷, Pierre Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 07 Dec 1862. He married **Adda Byron**. She was born in 1860.

Cyrille Bequette and Adda Byron had the following children:
263. i. George Cyril⁹ Bequette was born in 1891. He died in 1969. He married Sophie Sansoucie.

264. ii. Thomas Bequette was born in 1893. He married Agnes Moon. She was born in 1898. She died in 1972.

265. iii. Walter Eastwood Bequette was born in 1895. He died in 1931. He married Josephine Wall. She died in 1974.
Generation 8 (cont')

iv. STELLA BEQUETTE was born in 1898. She married RANSOM WATKINS.

157. MARY JOHANNA\textsuperscript{8} BEQUETTE (Thomas Joseph Cyril\textsuperscript{7}, Pierre Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 16 Jan 1868. She died on 11 Feb 1946 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. She married John Evans Cook, son of James Cook and Margaret Boyer on 29 Dec 1887. He was born on 30 Sep 1865. He died on 01 Jul 1951.

John Evans Cook and Mary Johanna Bequette had the following children:

i. BERTHA\textsuperscript{9} COOK was born on 22 Sep 1890 in Potosi, Washington County, MO. She died on 14 Dec 1965 in Potosi, Washington County, MO. She married ANDREW MATTINGLY.

ii. CHARLES CLAUDE COOK was born on 10 May 1903. He died on 20 Dec 1970. He married Annie Newcomer on 22 Jan 1952. She was born on 30 Jun 1912.

iii. ROSA M. COOK was born on 09 Sep 1909. She died on 23 Mar 1947.

158. THOMAS MELROSE\textsuperscript{8} BEQUETTE (Thomas Joseph Cyril\textsuperscript{7}, Pierre Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 12 Mar 1875. He died on 02 Feb 1930. He married ELIZABETH DUNCAN. She was born on 17 Aug 1871. She died on 24 Mar 1902.

Thomas Melrose Bequette and Elizabeth Duncan had the following children:

i. ELVIE\textsuperscript{9} BEQUETTE. She married MILES DORSEY.

266. ii. SERAPHINE BEQUETTE was born about 1899. He died about 1962. He married Esther Sloan on 20 May 1924.

iii. LEO BEQUETTE was born on 11 Apr 1899. He married Nora Clemens on 01 Mar 1920.

159. JOSEPH SIMEON\textsuperscript{8} BEQUETTE (Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 25 Nov 1858 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 12 May 1939 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Rose Cose Coleman, daughter of Leon Thomas Coleman and Marie Elizabeth Boyer on 05 Jan 1880. She was born on 24 Oct 1862 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 10 Apr 1955 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Joseph Simeon Bequette and Rose Cose Coleman had the following children:

i. WILFRED ZENO\textsuperscript{9} BEQUETTE was born on 22 Sep 1881 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 28 Apr 1941 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Frances Politte on 24 Nov 1910 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 24 Nov 1892 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 22 Apr 1956 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

ii. SUSAN MARY BEQUETTE was born on 23 Aug 1882 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 29 Jun 1953 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married William S. Pashia, son of Zeno Pashia and Lucy Flynn on 28 May 1917 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 09 Mar 1878 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 08 Jan 1949 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

267. iii. MARY IDA BEQUETTE was born about 1885. She married Ferd Aubuchon, son of Lucian Aubuchon and Genevieve Boyer on 22 Apr 1902 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in 1877. He died in 1943.

iv. PATRICK BEQUETTE was born about 1887.
Generation 8 (con't)

268. v. STASHA (ANASTASIA) BEQUETTE was born on 09 Sep 1889 in Racola, Washington County, MO. She died on 08 Feb 1966 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Wallace Thomas Boyer on 02 Oct 1907 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 26 Apr 1889 in Fertile, Washington County, MO. He died on 17 Oct 1963 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

vi. FRANK BEQUETTE was born about 1893.

269. vii. EMMA BEQUETTE was born in 1896. She married PHILIP STUMPF. She married (2) JESSE TORRENCE on 26 Nov 1912 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

270. viii. LESTER DALY BEQUETTE was born in 1898 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died in 1955 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mary Barbara Boyer, daughter of George Louis Boyer and Maggie (Mary Magdalene) Juliette on 31 Jan 1928 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born in 1904 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 31 Dec 1985 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

271. ix. JEOPHRY BEQUETTE was born on 22 Jan 1901. He married (1) SARAH PORTELL on 02 Aug 1922 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married EDNA BAXTER.

272. x. EARL JAMES BEQUETTE was born on 28 Feb 1904. He died in Nov 1987 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. He married WILLA MAE DEAGEARE.

160. CLOTILDA STEPHONIA BEQUETTE (Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 03 Jun 1860 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 28 Sep 1925 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO. She married Francis Narcyssus Coleman, son of Leon Thomas Coleman and Marie Elizabeth Boyer on 24 May 1881 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 24 Jul 1859 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 19 Nov 1924 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO.

Francis Narcyssus Coleman and Clotilda Stephonia Bequette had the following children:

273. i. ANNA MARY⁸ COLEMAN was born on 28 Mar 1882 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 21 May 1964 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO. She married James J. Juliette, son of James J. Juliette and Marthe (Martha) Adelle Coleman on 06 May 1902 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 11 Sep 1870 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 17 Aug 1960 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO.

274. ii. SIMEON COLEMAN was born on 08 Jun 1885 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 01 Apr 1967 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO. He married Julie Elizabeth Politte, daughter of Zamo/Zemmo Politte and Julia Ann Brown on 08 Apr 1912. She was born on 03 Aug 1891 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 28 Mar 1964 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO.

iii. WILLIAM G. COLEMAN was born on 09 Jan 1887. He died on 06 May 1967.

275. iv. ELIZABETH MARY COLEMAN was born on 06 Apr 1891 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 31 Dec 1964 in Connorsville, Fayette County, IN. She married (1) ARTHUR GEORGE WILHELM on 25 Nov 1920 in Connorsville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 06 Nov 1895 in St. Leon, Dearborn County, IN. He died in Oct 1987 in Connorsville, Fayette County, IN. She married (2) CARTER BOYER on 28 Feb 1911 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in Elvins, St. Francois County, MO. He died about 1913.

v. CLOTILDA COLEMAN was born about 1893 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 24 May 1916 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married
vi. ERNEST PERRY COLEMAN was born on 17 Apr 1899. He died on 11 Mar 1951. He married HELEN HARTKOPP.

276. vii. JAMES JOSEPH COLEMAN was born on 08 Jul 1901 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 07 Jul 1978. He married DOROTHY DRAIN. She was born on 09 Oct 1903.

viii. LEONA COLEMAN was born on 13 Sep 1905. She died on 27 Apr 1982 in St. Louis County, MO. She married FRANKLIN G. RIEMEIER. He was born on 01 Jan 1905. He died on 14 Jun 1982 in St. Louis County, MO.

161. MARY JUELIA8 BEQUETTE (Francois Theodore7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 03 Apr 1864 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 12 Oct 1933 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Louis F. Coleman, son of Firmin Coleman and Marie Louise Villemere on 14 Jul 1885 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 27 Sep 1861 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 21 Dec 1927 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Louis F. Coleman and Mary Juelia Bequette had the following children:

i. CHARLEY9 COLEMAN.

ii. LORAINE COLEMAN.

277. iii. JOSEPH RICHARD COLEMAN was born on 03 Apr 1886 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 06 Feb 1967 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mary Josephine Kincaid on 20 Apr 1909 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 05 Dec 1971 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.


v. DORA COLEMAN was born about 1890.


vii. MARY FRANCES COLEMAN was born on 22 Feb 1895 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 19 Mar 1982 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Joseph Adrian Thebeau, son of Etienne/Ackan Thebeau and Mary Bridget Boyer on 19 Nov 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 12 Sep 1891 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 13 Dec 1979 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

viii. EDAE MARY COLEMAN was born about 1897.

ix. FIRMIN FRANCES COLEMAN was born on 25 Sep 1899 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 22 May 1982 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.
Generation 8 (con't)

280.  x.  THERESA GENEVIEVE COLEMAN was born on 06 Dec 1906. She married Henry Earnest Cords, son of Henry Earnest Cords on 20 Oct 1935. He was born on 24 Aug 1903. He died on 04 Dec 1990.

162.  SARA J. 8 BEQUETTE (Francois Theodore 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1) was born on 29 May 1866 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married (1) IGNATIUS COLEMAN, son of Firmin Coleman and Marie Louise Villemere on 30 May 1886 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born about 1864. He died about 1890. She married (2) ZEDOR/ISIDORE A. COLEMAN on 16 Aug 1892 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born about 1863.

Notes for Sarah J. Bequette:
Sarah was a widow on the 1890 St. Joachim census at age 24.

Ignatius Coleman and Sarah J. Bequette had the following children:

281.  i.  MARY STELLA 9 COLEMAN was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 15 May 1967 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married HENRY STEPHEN COLEMAN. He was born in 1884 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 02 Jan 1936 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

ii.  ANNA MARY COLEMAN was born about 1888.

Zedor/Isidore A. Coleman and Sarah J. Bequette had the following children:

282.  i.  ISAAC COLUMBUS 9 COLEMAN was born on 27 Apr 1893 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 23 May 1964 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Pearl Lucy Degonia, daughter of Louis Anthony Thomas /Degonia Degagne and Cora /Pashia on 20 Aug 1921 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 04 Oct 1900 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 27 May 1996 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

ii.  MATTHEW JOSEPH COLEMAN was born about 1895.

iii.  VICTORIA COLEMAN was born about 1896. She married Vincent Portell, son of Adolph Portell and Alice Politte on 30 Jun 1914 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in Dec 1891.

iv.  MARY DORA COLEMAN was born on 15 Jan 1899.

v.  MARY NORA COLEMAN was born on 15 Jan 1899 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died in Jul 1899 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

vi.  GENEVIEVE COLEMAN was born about 1902.

vii.  LUISA COLEMAN was born about 1906.

viii.  FRANCIS COLEMAN was born about 1908.

163.  JAMES THEODORE 8 BEQUETTE (Francois Theodore 7, Joseph 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1) was born on 06 May 1868 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 30 Jul 1955 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Laura Coleman, daughter of Leon Thomas Coleman and Justine Politte on 24 Aug 1891 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 05 Mar 1874 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 03 Sep 1960 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

James Theodore Bequette and Laura Coleman had the following children:
Generation 8 (con't)

i. **MARIE HELEN° BEQUETTE.** She married John Floyd Farrell, son of James Farrell and Esther C. Keiner on 19 Feb 1939 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

ii. **TOMMIE BEQUETTE.**

iii. **LOUISE BEQUETTE.** She married Charles Boyer on 29 Apr 1940 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

iv. **BARBARA BEQUETTE.**

v. **PASHIA BEQUETTE.**

vi. **MARGARET BEQUETTE was born about 1892.**

283. vii. **MARY GRACE LEONA BEQUETTE was born on 07 Jun 1894. She died on 07 Apr 1982. She married Wilfred Joseph Pashia, son of Zeno Pashia and Lucy Flynn on 07 Mar 1916 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 17 Oct 1889. He died on 09 Feb 1965.**

viii. **CLARENCE BEQUETTE was born about 1896.**

ix. **PETER FRANCIS BEQUETTE was born on 29 May 1900 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 19 May 1962 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Genevieve Politte on 24 Aug 1921 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.**

164. **CHARLES ALBERT° BEQUETTE** (Francois Theodore7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 11 Aug 1871. He died on 04 Jun 1952. He married Cora (Theresa) Coleman, daughter of Leon Thomas Coleman and Justine Politte on 24 Nov 1896 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 22 Mar 1879 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 08 Aug 1952 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Charles Albert Bequette and Cora (Theresa) Coleman had the following children:

i. **ELLA° BEQUETTE.** She married ? UNGER.

Notes for Ella Bequette:
She was living in Redlands, CA at time of brother, Howard’s obit in 1994.

284. ii. **NELIA MARIE BEQUETTE.** She married Leo George Boyer on 29 Aug 1933 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

iii. **BURHAM PATRICK BEQUETTE was born on 16 Sep 1897. He died on 23 Feb 1964 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married LEONA SHAW.**


286. v. **CECELIA MARIE BEQUETTE was born on 18 Jun 1911. She died on 04 Mar 2000. She married James Clarence Thebeau on 28 Nov 1933 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.**

vi. **HOWARD J. BEQUETTE was born on 12 Aug 1915. He died on 14 Feb 1994 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Leona Fisher, daughter of Fred Fisher**
and Anna Hastey on 14 Aug 1950 in Arkansas. She was born on 20 Aug 1910 in Ironton, MO. She died on 28 Dec 2000 in Potosi, Washington County, MO.

165. **FRANCIS ZENO BEQUETTE** (Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 05 Feb 1951 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Naomi Bourissau, daughter of Francis Bourissau and Emily Coleman on 27 Nov 1900 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 22 Sep 1879 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 13 Feb 1943 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Francis Zeno Bequette and Naomi Bourissau had the following children:

287. i. **MARY ANNA BEQUETTE** was born on 23 Sep 1901 in Racola, Washington County, MO. She died on 10 Jan 1989. She married Alfred B. Janson on 31 Aug 1927 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 11 Jun 1897 in Columbia, Monroe County, IL. He died on 23 Jul 1981.

   ii. **RAYMOND BEQUETTE** was born on 07 Feb 1904. He married Hilda Gummershime on 16 May 1936.


289. iv. **NELSON BEQUETTE** was born on 20 Sep 1907. He died on 01 Mar 1983. He married Viola Gummershime, daughter of Philip Gummershime and Elizabeth Ferkel on 10 Nov 1932. She was born on 25 Apr 1914.


291. vi. **FLOYD VINCENT BEQUETTE** was born on 21 Jul 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 31 Oct 1987 in Houston, MO. He married Helen Lorene Trusty, daughter of Lochiel Trusty and Myrtle George on 30 Aug 1942 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 16 Jan 1915 in Summerville, MO.

292. vii. **LEIAH THERESA BEQUETTE** was born on 04 Feb 1916 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 26 Jan 1997 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Bernard Paul Coleman on 17 Nov 1937.

   viii. **RITA BEQUETTE** was born on 05 Dec 1917. She married Jack Lower on 03 May 1946.

   ix. **GERALD (HARRY GERARD) BEQUETTE** was born on 02 Feb 1920. He married Irene Kidd on 14 Apr 1945.

166. **MARY FRANCES BEQUETTE** (Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 28 Jun 1970 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Peter A. Bourissau, son of Francis Bourissau and Emily Coleman on 14 Oct 1895 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 05 Jan 1873 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 10 Sep 1944 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.
Generation 8 (con't)

Peter A. Bourissau and Mary Frances Bequette had the following children:
   i. **ALBERT**^9^ BOURISSAU.
   
   ii. **JOSEPH WALLACE BOURISSAU** was born on 06 Aug 1898. He married Marie Stella Boyer, daughter of Francis Boyer and Noemi Thebeau on 23 Nov 1922 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 15 Apr 1901.
   
   iii. **JOSEPH WILLIAM BOURISSAU** was born on 06 Aug 1899 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.
   
   iv. **ALFRED WILFRED BOURISSAU** was born on 03 Nov 1905 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 03 Oct 1957 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

   Notes for Alfred Wilfred Bourissau:
   WWII


   Alfred J. Bequette and Josephine Mary Coleman had the following child:
   i. **STEPHEN AMOS**^9^ BEQUETTE was born on 18 Mar 1907. He died on 07 Mar 1969. He married Minnie Virginia Pratt, daughter of Francis Pratt and Victoria Emily on 11 Feb 1934 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. She was born on 04 Dec 1914.

168. **SAMUEL**^8^ **BEQUETTE** (Theopholus^7^, Joseph^6^, Joseph^5^, Joseph^4^, Jean Baptiste^3^, Jean Francois^2^, Jean Baptiste^1^) was born about 1882. He married ?.

   Samuel Bequette and ? had the following children:
   293. i. **ELIZABETH**^9^ BEQUETTE. She married ? SZEZEPAN.
       
   ii. **JOSEPH BEQUETTE**.
   
   294. iii. **ELSIE BEQUETTE**. She married ? HANKEY.
   
   295. iv. **PAUL H. BEQUETTE**. He married DOROTHY V. MUELLER.

169. **CLEMENTINE**^6^ **BEQUETTE** (Theopholus^7^, Joseph^6^, Joseph^5^, Joseph^4^, Jean Baptiste^3^, Jean Francois^2^, Jean Baptiste^1^) was born on 24 Jul 1887. She died on 16 Feb 1975. She married Linsy Boyer, son of Jacob B. Boyer and Rosine Clementine /Robert Pollette on 31 Jul 1907 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 27 Jun 1886 in St. Louis, MO.

   Linsy Boyer and Clementine Bequette had the following children:
   i. **LLOYD**^9^ BOYER.
   
   ii. **RUSSELL BOYER**.
   
   iii. **BLANCHE BOYER**. She married ? KHONE.
   
   296. iv. **HARRY T. BOYER**. He married GERTRUDE M. FOAN.

170. **JOHANA**^6^ **BEQUETTE** (Theopholus^7^, Joseph^6^, Joseph^5^, Joseph^4^, Jean Baptiste^3^, Jean Francois^2^, Jean Baptiste^1^) was born on 24 Oct 1888. She married Robert O. Pollette on 12 Jun 1907 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO. He was born on 27 Jun 1886 in St. Louis, MO.
Generation 8 (con't)

Jean Baptiste was born about 1890. She married Jacob Edward Boyer on 15 Apr 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Jacob Edward Boyer and Johana Bequette had the following children:

297. i. WOODROW BOYER. He married EILEEN GENDRON.
   
   ii. DOROTHY BOYER was born on 24 Aug 1914. She married (1) WALLACE THEBEAU in 1932. She married (2) EMMETT KETCHERSIDE in 1961.

171. JULES FIRMIN BOYER (Louis Firmin7, Eulalia6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 09 Dec 1863. He married LAURA MARY HANSON. She was born on 25 Nov 1866.

Jules Firmin Boyer and Laura Mary Hanson had the following children:

   i. HESTER MAGGIE BOYER was born on 02 May 1889.

   ii. MYRNA GERTRUDE BOYER was born on 02 Aug 1894.

   iii. GINERVA MARY BOYER was born on 14 Feb 1897.

172. MARY ADELE DEGONIA (Eleonore Elvine7 Boyer, Eulalia6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 12 Dec 1879. She died on 13 Jun 1962. She married Edward Jacob Boyer, son of Jacob B. Boyer and Rosine Clementine /Robert Politte on 18 Oct 1899. He was born on 11 Dec 1877. He died on 16 Mar 1937.

Edward Jacob Boyer and Mary Adele Degonia had the following children:

   i. MARY MYRTLE BOYER was born on 09 Sep 1900. She died on 17 Dec 1936.

   ii. RAYMOND ANDREW BOYER was born on 03 Mar 1902. He died about 1973. He married Virgil Marie Boyer, daughter of Wallace Thomas Boyer and Stasha (Anastasia) Bequette on 01 May 1949. She was born on 10 Jan 1908. She died on 11 Apr 1979.

298. iii. LOUIS RHEUSAN BOYER was born on 25 Aug 1903. He died on 23 Jul 1970. He married GLADYS BOYER. She was born in 1912. She died in 1953.

299. iv. FLORENCE MABEL BOYER was born on 18 Aug 1905. She married CRUISE JAMES HIGGINBOTHAM. He was born on 07 Jul 1902. He died on 10 Nov 1960.

300. v. JACOB EDWARD BOYER was born on 05 Feb 1908. He died on 10 Mar 1980. He married Verna Coleman.

   vi. MILDRED BOYER was born on 03 Sep 1910. She died in 1923.

301. vii. CHESLEY HOWARD BOYER was born on 23 Sep 1912. He died on 22 Dec 1979. He married NORMA HOUSE. He married BERNICE DEGONIA.

302. viii. IVAN L. BOYER was born on 02 Sep 1914. He died on 07 Jan 1980. He married LENA TROKEY.

   ix. EDWARD BOYER was born on 12 Apr 1917. He died on 01 Sep 1917.

173. FERD AUBUCHON (Genevieve7 Boyer, Eulalia6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born in 1877. He
George Wallace Coleman and Mary T. Bequette had the following children:

305.  
   i.  **CLIFFORD J.** AUBUCHON was born on 12 Apr 1906. He died on 04 Sep 1992. He married **MARY ELIZABETH GRIFFIN**.

   ii.  **NORMA JEAN AUBUCHON** was born on 11 Feb 1929. She died on 22 Jan 1967.

174.  **NOAH LEO** A. BEQUETTE (Jean Joseph Augustus, Edmond, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 21 Aug 1886 in Racola, Washington County, MO. He died on 24 Dec 1956 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Irene Julia Pashia, daughter of Thomas John Pashia and Mary Daugherty on 07 Aug 1928 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 08 Aug 1910 in Racola, Washington County, MO. She died on 15 Jan 1980 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Noah Leo Bequette and Irene Julia Pashia had the following children:

   i.  **ROSE MARY** BEQUETTE was born on 06 May 1929.

303.  
   ii.  **REGINA BEQUETTE** was born on 12 Sep 1930. She married Roy Lee Brown, son of Grover Cleveland Brown and Alice Nancy Trokey on 01 Apr 1950. He was born on 19 Feb 1929. He died on 27 Dec 1991.

304.  
   iii.  **GERALD JOSEPH BEQUETTE** was born on 27 Feb 1932. He married Dorothy Lee Sullivan, daughter of William Sullivan and Clarsie Holt on 28 Jun 1967 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 18 Aug 1945 in AK.

   iv.  **GERARD THOMAS BEQUETTE** was born on 26 Oct 1933. He married Nadean Jeanette Sirlee on 09 Jun 1956.

   v.  **JOAN MARGARET BEQUETTE** was born on 25 Jan 1935. She married Clinton Elmo Rasnic on 13 Oct 1951.

   vi.  **RITA CLARE BEQUETTE** was born on 28 Feb 1937. She married Harold Dean Hill on 23 Nov 1957.

   vii.  **IMELDA CECILIA BEQUETTE** was born on 08 Dec 1938.

   viii. **URSULA FRANCES BEQUETTE** was born on 19 Dec 1940.

   ix.  **AURELIA MARIE BEQUETTE** was born on 02 Feb 1943. She married Joseph Edward Donnelly on 17 Aug 1968.

305.  
   x.  **NOAH LEO BEQUETTE JR.** was born on 30 Jan 1945. He married **MARY ELLEN MCGLAUGHLIN**.

175.  **MARY T.** A. BEQUETTE (Jean Joseph Augustus, Edmond, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 15 May 1890. She died on 21 Nov 1956. She married George Wallace Coleman, son of Thomas Coleman and Mary Courtway on 26 Apr 1915 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 23 May 1889. He died on 04 Sep 1958.

George Wallace Coleman and Mary T. Bequette had the following children:

   i.  **JAMES A.** Coleman. He married Lois Lucille Roderique on 06 May 1950 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

   ii.  **ADRIAN COLEMAN**.
iii. **JAMES COLEMAN.**

iv. **FLORENCE COLEMAN.**

v. **CECELIA COLEMAN.**

vi. **DOROTHY COLEMAN.**

vii. **MARTHA COLEMAN.**

176. **WALTER⁸ BEQUETTE** (Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste) was born on 10 Dec 1877. He died in May 1964. He married Lou Eliza Hopkins on 10 Nov 1895 in Fayetteville, Ark.. She was born on 23 Jul 1877. She died on 19 Apr 1968.

Walter Bequette and Lou Eliza Hopkins had the following children:

306. i. **EVA LEE⁹ BEQUETTE** was born in Aug 1896. She married **CARL GRAHAM.**

307. ii. **CHARLES JACKSON BEQUETTE** was born in Aug 1898. He died in Sep 1972. He married **RHODA E. SHARP.** She was born in 1904. She died in 1953.

308. iii. **JOHN LOUIS BEQUETTE** was born in Oct 1900. He died in 1930. He married **GIIRLENE FIELDS.** She was born in 1905. She died in 1934.

iv. **ESSIE FERN BEQUETTE** was born in Jun 1904. She married **HERSCHEL COMBS.**

309. v. **HAL DEWEY BEQUETTE** was born on 05 Jan 1906. He married Lena Belle Brown in 1932.

310. vi. **CARLTON HENRY BEQUETTE** was born in Jul 1910. He married Ola Norman on 03 Jan 1933. She was born on 28 Oct 1913.

vii. **CATHERINE BEQUETTE** was born in 1919.

Notes for Catherine Bequette:
stillborn

177. **FRED FLETCHER⁸ BEQUETTE** (Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste) was born on 02 Oct 1879. He died on 22 Dec 1962. He married **SADIE HENDERSON.**

Fred Fletcher Bequette and Sadie Henderson had the following children:

i. **THEODORE⁹ BEQUETTE.**

311. ii. **OLIVE BEQUETTE.** She married **EDGAR ARTHUR.**

iii. **GEORGIA BEQUETTE.**

312. iv. **HENRY PAUL LEE BEQUETTE.** He married **MABEL IRENE FERGUSON.**

313. v. **CHARLES BEQUETTE.** He married **ELIZABETH MEYERS.**
Generation 8 (con't)

178. JOSEPH PETER⁸ BEQUETTE (Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste) was born on 10 Feb 1883. He died on 15 Nov 1950. He married Philomena Margaret Nolan on 20 Sep 1910 in Livingston, MT. She was born on 29 Nov 1890. She died on 20 Jan 1938.

Joseph Peter Bequette and Philomena Margaret Nolan had the following children:

314. i. BERNARD JOSEPH⁹ BEQUETTE was born on 30 Jul 1911. He married Nancy Ann Hornung, daughter of Charles Hornung and Neida ? on 25 May 1948 in Big Springs, Nebraska. She was born on 02 Apr 1925.

315. ii. BONNA MARGARET BEQUETTE was born on 26 Dec 1912. She married Calvin O. Bishop on 08 Nov 1947 in Floral Park, NY. He was born on 12 May 1913.

iii. JAMES H. BEQUETTE was born on 06 Aug 1914.

iv. JOSEPH PETER BEQUETTE was born on 22 Oct 1916 in Emigrant, MT. He died on 07 May 1917.

316. v. ALBERT JOSEPH BEQUETTE was born on 20 Nov 1918. He married Dorothy Louise Lindstrom on 04 Dec 1943 in Washington, DC. She was born on 01 Jan 1921 in North Dakota. She died on 15 Jan 1984 in Sacramento, CA.

vi. THERESA CECELIA BEQUETTE was born on 22 Nov 1927.

317. vii. JEAN ESTELLE BEQUETTE was born on 12 Oct 1932. She married (1) EMIL MARQUES on 13 Nov 1950 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born on 24 Oct. She married WILLIAM HAYNES.

179. MARIE ADELE⁸ BEQUETTE (Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste) was born on 18 Feb 1885. She died on 26 Oct 1978. She married JOHN H. FLAHERTY.

John H. Flaherty and Marie Adele Bequette had the following children:

i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁹ FLAHERTY was born on 27 Aug 1903.

Notes for William Thomas Flaherty:
Note in 1974 from Bonna Bequette Bishop, lives in Seattle, WA.

318. ii. IDA MAY FLAHERTY was born on 24 May 1905. She married JOHN SMITH. She married CHARLES WOELKE.

319. iii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT FLAHERTY was born on 16 Apr 1908. He married WILHEMINA SWARTZIEN.

iv. RUTH FLAHERTY was born on 14 Jul 1911. She married JOSEPH BOWMAN.

Notes for Ruth Flaherty:
Note from Bonna Bequette Bishop: Ruth and Josph had no children. Live in Livingston, MT.

180. ESTHER POZZIE⁸ BEQUETTE (Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste) was born on 25 Dec 1886. She died on 29 Dec 1928. She married Hilrey J. Burchett on 27 Jun 1907 in Livingston, MT. He was born on 05 Nov 1882. He died in 1933.
Generation 8 (con't)

Hilrey J. Burchett and Esther Pozzie Bequette had the following children:

320.  i.  TREA³ BURCHETT was born on 08 Mar 1908. She married JAMES C. FINLEY. He was born in 1906. She married ROBERT HARDGROVE.

321.  ii.  BERNIECE ALICE BURCHETT was born on 16 Jun 1910. She died on 30 Mar 1969. She married HAROLD SLOAN VANDERVOORT. He was born in 1910.

     iii.  EARL BURCHETT was born on 12 Apr 1912.

     iv.  LEWIS BURCHETT was born on 23 Jul 1918.

322.  v.  JUSTINE BURCHETT was born on 13 Sep 1919. She married Robert Schunke on 11 Jul 1944. He was born in 1915. He died in 1976.

     vi.  WILLIAM BURCHETT was born on 07 Sep 1926.

181.  OCTAVIA ALICE⁵ BEQUETTE (Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambrose⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 14 Mar 1888. She died on 25 Sep 1959. She married John W. Bridges in Nov 1909 in Livingston, MT. He was born on 25 Jun 1886.

Notes for John W. Bridges:
In 1980, owned and operated a grocery store, is retired.

John W. Bridges and Octavia Alice Bequette had the following children:

     i.  MARIE⁹ BRIDGES was born on 14 Sep 1910 in Boulder, MT. She married LESTER SLENNES.

     Notes for Marie Bridges:
     Has one adopted daughter.

     ii.  CECIL BRIDGES was born on 21 Jan 1912.

     Notes for Cecil Bridges:
     As of 1980, manages the Husky gas station in Livingston, MT.

182.  THOMAS EDWARD⁶ BEQUETTE (Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambrose⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 14 Mar 1890. He died on 12 Dec 1973. He married (1) BEULAH CURTIS in 1913. He married MARGARET LUCILLE SHIPLEY. She was born on 23 Sep 1898 in Gallatin County, MT.

Thomas Edward Bequette and Beulah Curtis had the following child:

     i.  MAXINE⁹ BEQUETTE was born in Sep 1914.

     Notes for Margaret Lucille Shipley:
     As of 1980, living in Laurel, MT. She is of English descent.

Thomas Edward Bequette and Margaret Lucille Shipley had the following child:

323.  ii.  LORRAINE BEQUETTE was born in Nov 1922. She married RICHARD BLAIR.

183.  VICTORIA⁶ BEQUETTE (Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambrose⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 24 Jun 1894. She died on 19 Jan 1998 in Redmond, WA. She married (1) ALBERT HALL on 21 Apr 1913 in Livingston, MT. He died on 12 Sep 1916. She married (2) CLIFF MCCLOUD on 10 Jan 1922. She married ? WOLD.
Generation 8 (con't)

Notes for Victoria Bequette:
As of 1980, living in Kent, WA.

Albert Hall and Victoria Bequette had the following children:
324. i. JAMES THEODORE HALL was born on 05 May 1914. He married Elsie Fitzner on 12 Jul 1943.

325. ii. WILBUR MAURICE HALL was born on 22 Jan 1916. He married LAUREEN ROSTEN.

Notes for Cliff McCloud:
Victoria & Cliff had no children.

184. ALICE MARIE BEQUETTE (Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 01 Mar 1896. She died in 1961. She married James S. O'Rourke on 14 May 1919 in Billings, MT. He was born in 1888. He died on 26 May 1962.

James S. O'Rourke and Alice Marie Bequette had the following child:
   i. JAMES O'Rourke Jr.:

   Notes for James O'Rourke Jr.:
   Has 1 son.

185. ELISA (ELsie) BEQUETTE (Emiluis (Richard)⁷, Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1892 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She died in 1987. She married Troy Walker in 1910. He was born in 1887. He died in 1964 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

Troy Walker and Elisa (Elsie) Bequette had the following children:
   i. LESTER WALKER was born in 1912 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. He died in 1940.

   ii. MRTYLE WALKER was born in 1916 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

   iii. ROBERT WALKER was born in 1922 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. He married MARGE BOYER.

186. LOUIS LAWRENCE BEQUETTE (Emiluis (Richard)⁷, Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1894. He died in 1964. He married ADELINA CANEPA. She was born on 13 Sep 1889 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She died on 21 Apr 1990 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.

Louis Lawrence Bequette and Adelina Canepa had the following children:
326. i. LOUIS RAYMOND BEQUETTE was born on 13 Nov 1924. He married Henrietta Linderer in 1950 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, MO.

327. ii. NORMAN FRANCIS BEQUETTE was born on 22 May 1926. He married Dorothy Jokerst on 28 Jun 1969 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, MO. She was born on 11 Sep 1928.

328. iii. MILDRED K. BEQUETTE was born on 01 Dec 1927. She married (1) HAROLD SCHMIDESKAMP in 1951 in St. Louis, MO. She married PAUL KELLY.

329. iv. ROBERT J. BEQUETTE was born on 12 Dec 1931. He married Margaret Joleen Pattison on 14 May 1955 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 03 Apr 1931.
Joseph Charles Muellersman and Pauline (Gladys) Bequette had the following children:

i. **Charles** Muellersman was born on 18 Mar 1916. He died on 02 Jul 1993. He married Geraldine Davis. She was born in 1908. She died in 1976.

Notes for Charles Muellersman:
Note 1: Charles was a captain in General George Patton's Tank corps in WWII; was in "Battle of the Bulge"

ii. **Dorothy** Muellersman was born on 10 Mar 1918. She married Raymond Laux.

iii. **John** Muellersman was born on 27 Sep 1920. He married Mary Huskey. She was born on 23 Oct 1936.

iv. **Betty** Muellersman was born on 21 Apr 1923. She married Dominic Polizzi. He was born on 25 Oct 1918.

Malcolm Graham and Helen Bequette had the following children:

i. **Thomas J.** Graham.

Notes for Thomas J. Graham:
Note 1: * Catholic priest. In the 1960's, Thomas was pastor of the Old Cathedral in St. Louis, Mo.

* note from Norman Bequette

ii. **John J.** Graham.

iii. **Paul R.** Graham.

iv. **Donald J.** Graham was born on 27 Nov 1926. He married Marilyn Porter. She was born on 28 Jul 1932 in St. Louis, MO..

Walter Joseph Bequette and Mary Bartonec had the following children:

i. **Joyce Ann** Bequette was born on 29 Nov 1940 in St. Louis, MO.. She married (1) John McDonough in 1959. She married (2) Norman Zesch in 1976.

ii. **Judith Marie** Bequette was born on 02 Mar 1942 in St. Louis, MO.. She married Ken Woodin in 1963. He was born in Dec 1931. He died on 10 Apr 1967.

iii. **Patricia Margaret** Bequette was born on 09 Oct 1946 in St. Louis, MO.. She married James Rayman in 1965. He was born on 22 Aug 1942.
337. iv. LINDA CATHERINE BEQUETTE was born on 14 Dec 1952 in St. Louis, MO. She married Steven Fuchs in 1973. He was born on 21 Aug 1950.

190. WALLACE ALBERT BEQUETTE (John7, Theophile6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 02 Mar 1898 in Bliss, Washington County, MO. He died on 09 Aug 1980 in Blackwell, MO. He married Rose Ellen Villmer, daughter of Francis William Villmer and Fannie Frances Pratt on 23 Jun 1933 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 May 1909 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 06 Mar 1970 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Wallace Albert Bequette and Rose Ellen Villmer had the following children:

338. i. MILDRED CHRISTINE BEQUETTE was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Bliss, Washington County, MO. She married Francis Regis Daugherty on 30 Jun 1957 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

339. ii. MARY BERNADETTE BEQUETTE was born on 18 Nov 1939 in Bliss, Washington County, MO.

340. iii. JOHN THOMAS BEQUETTE was born on 15 Oct 1941 in Bliss, Washington County, MO. He married Ruth Ann Daugherty, daughter of Arthur J. Daugherty and Mamie Frieda Siebel on 09 Jun 1962 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO.

191. MARY MYRTLE BEQUETTE (John7, Theophile6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 10 Feb 1902. She died on 24 Aug 1980 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. She married John J. Warden on 08 Apr 1918 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

John J. Warden and Mary Myrtle Bequette had the following children:

341. i. CLYDE WARDEN. He married Jessie Mae Ross, daughter of Charles B. Ross and Nora Mary Juliette on 02 Feb 1952.

ii. JOHN JOSEPH WARDEN. He married JUANITA SANSOUCIE.

iii. RUTH ANN WARDEN. She married BILL COAN.

iv. RONALD WARDEN.

v. VERLANE WARDEN.

342. vi. MARY LUCILLE WARDEN was born on 25 Apr 1919 in Fertile, Washington County, MO. She married JAMES LEE EADS.

343. vii. JAMES THOMAS WARDEN was born on 23 Apr 1921 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 09 Dec 1996 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Rachel Mary Sansoucie on 17 Jan 1942. She was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

344. viii. THERESA MARIE WARDEN was born on 01 Nov 1923. She married CLARENCE L. OSIA. He was born on 10 May 1918. He died on 01 Oct 1981.

ix. PATRICIA WARDEN was born on 14 Nov 1933.

192. FRED JAMES BEQUETTE (John7, Theophile6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 03 Aug 1907 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 08 Jan 1965 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Lilly Mae Politte, daughter of Theodore Joseph Politte and Rosie Mae McAtee on 10 Feb 1934 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 04 Feb 1915 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 03
Generation 8 (con't)

Mar 1980 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Fred James Bequette and Lilly Mae Politte had the following children:

i. **SHIRLEY⁹ BEQUETTE**.

ii. **JAMES G. BEQUETTE** was born on 08 Jul 1952 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 08 Jun 1954 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

193. **MARY MARIE⁸ BEQUETTE** (John⁷, Theophile⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 31 May 1908 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 21 Feb 1988 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. She married Albert Jeff Bourissau, son of Francis Bourissau and Ellen Juliette on 16 Jun 1925 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Albert Jeff Bourissau and Mary Marie Bequette had the following children:

345. i. **CATHERINE MARY⁸ BOURISSAU** was born on 19 Oct 1925. She married Mearl Belt on 20 May 1946 in St. Louis, MO.

346. ii. **RUTH MAGDALENE BOURISSAU** was born on 14 Jul 1928. She married Alonzo Ray Jarvis on 25 Apr 1945 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

347. iii. **VERONICA MARIE BOURISSAU** was born on 23 Jun 1930 in Cruise, Washington County, MO. She married OTHO HAMMOND. She married CHARLES ?.

348. iv. **MARTIN ALBERT BOURISSAU** was born on 14 Jul 1932. He married LEONA BURFORD.

349. v. **CECIL FREDERICK BOURISSAU** was born on 16 Aug 1934. He married CAROL SUE GROSS.

350. vi. **VIOLA ANN BOURISSAU** was born on 20 Oct 1936 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. She married PAUL KENNETH DAVIS. She married OSCAR MANESS.

351. vii. **GERALDINE BOURISSAU** was born on 27 Aug 1938. She married Elmer Meyer on 01 Oct 1960 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

352. viii. **JANICE BOURISSAU** was born on 27 Oct 1941. She married Karlheinz Schott on 04 Jul 1973 in House Springs, Jefferson County, MO.

ix. **CLIFFORD BOURISSAU** was born on 09 Dec 1942.

353. x. **JOHN BOURISSAU** was born in 1943 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. He married Nancy Harstron in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

354. xi. **CHARLOTTE L. BOURISSAU** was born on 04 Oct 1946 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. She married Henry Skiles on 20 Apr 1963 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

194. **LOUISE JULIA⁸ BEQUETTE** (John⁷, Theophile⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 05 Sep 1913. She married Norvel J. Walton on 27 Feb 1938 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 28 Sep 1913. He died on 30 Jan 1974 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Norvel J. Walton and Louise Julia Bequette had the following children:

i. **PAUL GLENNON⁸ WALTON** was born on 27 Apr 1939.

ii. **CAROLE ANN WALTON** was born on 07 Sep 1942.
195. **CLARENCE GARFIELD**\(^6\) BEQUETTE (Israel Tobias\(^7\), Louis\(^6\), Pierre\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 20 Sep 1881. He married (1) **CATHERINE KNOEBLER** on 15 Nov 1906. He married **MYRTLE CHASE**.

Notes for Clarence Garfield Bequette:
Notes form Eugene Beckett, not sure if Elizabeth is mother, or Elvira.

Clarence Garfield Bequette and Myrtle Chase had the following child:

355. i. **DELBERT LEE**\(^9\) BEQUETTE was born on 09 Nov 1909. He married **MARION ELIZABETH TOWNSEND**.

196. **CLYDE**\(^6\) BEQUETTE (Israel Tobias\(^7\), Louis\(^6\), Pierre\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 06 Mar 1883 in Platteville, Wisconsin. He died in Dec 1960. He married Margaret Jane Kehoe, daughter of William Kehoe and Mary Foster on 07 Mar 1905. She was born on 20 Nov 1884. She died on 17 Dec 1949.

Clyde Bequette and Margaret Jane Kehoe had the following children:

i. **MARGIE**\(^9\) BEQUETTE. She married Clarence Monday in Milwaukee, WI.

ii. **ELIZABETH BEQUETTE.** She married Frank Vesely in Platteville, Wisconsin.

iii. **MARIE E. BEQUETTE** was born on 01 Mar 1906. She married Bud Steinmitz in Milwaukee, WI.

iv. **DONALD H. BEQUETTE** was born on 31 Mar 1909. He married Marcella Bennett on 23 Apr 1930 in Dubuque, Iowa.

v. **DOROTHY BEQUETTE** was born on 06 Jan 1911. She married Ernest Salvadore on 04 Jul 1936 in Hanover, IL.

vi. **JULIA GENEVIEVE BEQUETTE** was born on 22 Jun 1912. She died in 1986. She married Marco Nedelcoff on 16 Jan 1929. He was born in 1895. He died in 1955.

vii. **GERTRUDE LEONA BEQUETTE** was born on 29 Apr 1915. She died in 1972. She married **CLIFFORD REEVES.** He was born in 1907. He died in 1972.

viii. **ELMER F. BEQUETTE** was born in 1920. He died in 1943.

ix. **LAWRENCE BEQUETTE** was born on 12 Feb 1929.

197. **MARY EUPHRASIA**\(^6\) RANGER (Marie Augustine\(^7\) Bequette, Augustine\(^6\) Bequette, Pierre\(^5\) Bequette, Joseph\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born on 20 Jan 1869 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died on 10 Aug 1962. She married George Morse Grimshaw in 1894. He was born on 17 Oct 1868 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 31 Aug 1938.

George Morse Grimshaw and Mary Euphrasia Ranger had the following children:

i. **GRACE BERNICE**\(^9\) GRIMSHAW was born on 21 Aug 1895 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO. She married Magnus Ramsey Snipen in 1918.
Generation 8 (con't)

ii. **AUGUSTA HENRIETTA GRIMSHAW** was born on 27 Apr 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO. She died on 24 Nov 1977. She married Josph Long in 1923.

iii. **LOUISE GERALDINE GRIMSHAW** was born on 21 Jan 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO. She married George Washington Arnold in 1925.

iv. **DOROTHY GRIMSHAW** was born in May 1903 in St. Louis, MO. She died in Jun 1903.

v. **GEORGE LOUIS GRIMSHAW** was born on 14 Sep 1904 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 30 Jan 1970. He married Florence Elizabeth Crowley in 1928. She was born on 01 Aug 1909 in St. Louis, MO.

198. **JULIUS JOSEPH⁶ BEQUETTE** (Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste⁵) was born on 05 Dec 1883. He married Anna S. Vaeth, daughter of Andre Vaeth and Veronica Kirchner in 1910.

Julius Joseph Bequette and Anna S. Vaeth had the following children:

i. **RALPH⁶ BEQUETTE**. He married **HELEN SCHULER**.

199. **JOHANNA HELEN⁶ BEQUETTE** (Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste⁵) was born on 18 Sep 1887. She died on 01 Jul 1955. She married Peter Volas on 02 Oct 1913. He was born on 08 Feb 1889. He died on 01 Jul 1970.

Peter Volas and Johanna Helen Bequette had the following children:

i. **DENIS E.⁷ VOLAS** was born on 24 Sep 1914. He died on 22 Jun 1999. He married **HILDEGARDE BOSKAMP**.

199. **JOHANNA BEQUETTE** was born on 04 Feb 1915. She married Raymond H. Naeger on 24 Sep 1933.

360. ii. **ANITA VOLAS** was born on 03 Oct 1933. She married Ralph T. Brinkman on 07 Oct 1967. He was born on 16 Sep 1935.

200. **EMMA LOUISE⁶ BEQUETTE** (Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste⁵) was born on 20 May 1893. She died on 28 Jul 1951. She married **AUGUST LAWRENCE BASLER**. He was born on 22 Aug 1889. He died on 25 May 1958.

August Lawrence Basler and Emma Louise Bequette had the following children:

i. **SYLVIA JOHANNA⁷ BASLER** was born on 10 Mar 1917. She died on 05 Mar 1987. She married Raymond Elvis Dunlap on 26 Dec 1935. He was born on 12 Aug 1909. He died on 21 May 1987.

ii. **MARCELLA K. BASLER** was born on 24 Nov 1922. She died on 07 Oct 1986. She married Vincent J. Sucher in 1945. He was born on 22 Aug 1918. He died on 15 Feb 1986.

iii. **ANNA MARIE BASLER** was born on 04 Oct 1928. She married William E. Scheifler in 1952. He was born on 11 Nov 1927.
Generation 8 (con't)

201. **Felix Augustine Bequette** (Felix Israel, Augustine, Pierre, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 16 Oct 1898. He married **Gertrude Neuman**. She was born on 24 May 1889.

Felix Augustine Bequette and Gertrude Neuman had the following children:

364. i. **John Bequette**. He married **Margie Moore**.
   
   ii. **Camille Bequette** was born on 17 Dec 1922. She died on 22 Jun 1933.
   
   iii. **Felix Bequette** was born on 13 Nov 1924.
   
365. iv. **Norma Bequette** was born on 19 Sep 1927. She married **Arthur Meyer**. He was born on 06 Aug 1924.

366. v. **Robert Bequette** was born on 18 Sep 1934. He married **Darlene Parker**.

367. vi. **Gerald Bequette** was born on 01 Sep 1938. He married **Patsy Horton**.

368. vii. **Carole Bequette** was born on 29 Jul 1942. She married **Ted Holland**. She married **Andrew Fallert**.

369. viii. **David Bequette** was born on 30 Jul 1945. He married **Rose Fleeman**.

202. **Lulu Aubuchon** (Jules, Marie Louise, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Jean Francois, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette) was born on 18 Feb 1887. She married **Dennis Thomure**. He was born on 30 Dec 1888. He died on 11 Feb 1968.

Dennis Thomure and Lulu Aubuchon had the following children:

370. i. **Laura Thomure** was born on 04 Nov 1928.
   
   ii. **Betty Thomure** was born on 16 May 1931. She married Ronald Ragsdale on 24 Jun 1949. He was born on 30 Jan 1929.

203. **Bessie Aubuchon** (Jules, Marie Louise, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Jean Francois, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette) was born on 01 Jun 1889. She married **Thomas Garvin**.

Thomas Garvin and Bessie Aubuchon had the following children:

371. i. **Tom Garvin**.
   
   ii. **Robert Garvin**.
   
   iii. **Doris Garvin**.
   
   iv. **Richard Garvin**.

204. **Ernest Aubuchon** (Jules, Marie Louise, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Jean Francois, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette) was born on 02 Feb 1895. He died on 15 Feb 1983. He married **Hazel Oldham**. She was born on 02 Mar 1908. She died on 16 Oct 1974.

Ernest Aubuchon and Hazel Oldham had the following children:

372. i. **Norma Aubuchon**. He married **Alfred Woodson**.
   
   ii. **Evelyn Aubuchon** was born on 12 Nov 1932. She married **Virgil Schwent**.
205. **Edgar Aubuchon** (Jules⁷, Marie Louise⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 05 Dec 1897. He married **Florence** ?.

Edgar Aubuchon and Florence ? had the following children:

i. **Robert⁹ Aubuchon**.

ii. **Roberta Aubuchon**. She married **Ray Ferris**.

iii. **Edgar Aubuchon**.

iv. **Florence Aubuchon**.

206. **Della Mae⁹ Aubuchon** (Jules⁷, Marie Louise⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 02 Apr 1899. She died on 01 Dec 1993. She married **Percy Abernathy**. He was born on 07 Dec 1897. He died on 06 Oct 1969.

Percy Abernathy and Della Mae Aubuchon had the following children:

i. **Jack⁹ Abernathy**.

ii. **Donald Abernathy**.

iii. **Mary Lou Abernathy**.

iv. **Catherine Abernathy**.

207. **Bernard⁶ Aubuchon** (Jules⁷, Marie Louise⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 12 Jul 1903. He died on 02 Sep 1988. He married **Sadie Sampson**. She was born on 29 Jan 1905. She died on 14 Nov 1991.

Bernard Aubuchon and Sadie Sampson had the following children:

371. i. **Mildred⁹ Aubuchon** was born on 05 May 1925. She married Warren Scharwark on 25 Nov 1950. He was born on 03 Nov 1920. He died on 01 Mar 1981.

372. ii. **Bernadine Aubuchon** was born on 14 Nov 1926. She married Glenn Hook on 24 Oct 1953. He was born on 17 Jun 1928. He died on 30 Aug 1963.

373. iii. **Shirley Aubuchon** was born on 04 Jun 1932. She married William Henneman on 18 Jun 1955. He was born on 11 Aug 1930.

374. iv. **Marilyn Aubuchon** was born on 23 Dec 1935. She married Charles Caldwell on 02 Jun 1956. He was born on 19 Feb 1936.

v. **Bernard Aubuchon** was born on 31 May 1938.

375. vi. **Franklin Aubuchon** was born on 26 Mar 1944. He married Ruth Kline in Jun 1972. She was born in Sep 1954.

vii. **William Aubuchon** was born on 08 Jun 1948.

208. **Maude May⁶ Bequette** (Ludivicus (Louis) Benjamin⁷, Louis Augustine⁶, Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 02 Feb 1896 in Scott County, MO. She
Generation 8 (con’t)
died on 25 Aug 1975. She married **ROBERT VALENTINE DIAMOND**. He was born on 11 Feb 1885 in Perryville, MO. He died on 28 Dec 1936. She married **ALBERT JONES**.

Robert Valentine Diamond and Maude May Bequette had the following children:

i.  **ANNIE AUGUSTA** DiAMOND was born on 15 Sep 1917.

ii. **ADDIE FRANCIS PATSY** DIAMOND was born on 27 Apr 1919.

iii. **KATHALEEN MARIE** DIAMOND was born on 24 Jan 1921.

iv. **MARY ESTELLER** DIAMOND was born on 29 Dec 1923.

v. **GEORGIA BERNADINE** DIAMOND was born on 31 Jan 1926.

vi. **CHARLES ROBERT** DIAMOND was born on 20 Feb 1928.

vii. **EMMA LUCILLE** DIAMOND was born on 16 Apr 1930.

viii. **BETTY YVONNE** DIAMOND was born on 20 Feb 1936.

Albert Jones and Maude May Bequette had the following child:

i. **BILLY WAYNE** JONES.

---

209. **ROBERT FRAZIER** Bequette (Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin7, Louis Augustine6, Augustine5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 18 Apr 1900 in Henderson County, KY. He died on 07 Jul 1970 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. He married **ALMA LEAH**. She was born on 27 Apr 1905. He married (2) **GOLDIE MOORE**, daughter of Henry Moore and Elizabeth Clark on 07 Oct 1936. She was born on 14 Jun 1912. She died on 13 Dec 1966 in Columbia, MO.

Robert Frazier Bequette and Alma Leah had the following children:

i. **ROBERT HAMMOND** Bequette was born on 08 Aug 1920. He died on 08 Aug 1920.

---

376. ii. **CLYDE RICHARD** BEQUETTE was born on 16 Nov 1921 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. He married **ELSIE MAUD CALLEN**. She was born on 19 Dec 1918. He married **MARY ARVEZEAN ADAMS**. She was born on 06 Jul 1922. He married **ANNE WHITE**.

---

210. **JOHN LOUIS /BEQUETTE** Beckett (Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin7 Bequette, Louis Augustine6 Bequette, Augustine5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 25 Mar 1902 in Reeds Station, Henderson County, KY. He married (1) **DELPINE MASTERS** on 04 Dec 1926. He married (2) **CLIMA BROWN** on 17 Oct 1928. She died on 06 Nov 1979.

John Louis /Bequette Beckett and Clima Brown had the following children:

377. i. **LEONARD LEROY** Beckett was born on 10 Feb 1930. He married (1) **THELMA DORIS HOLLAND** on 07 Feb 1948. She was born in 1933. He married (2) **DONNA MARIE RHODES** on 14 Nov 1959. He married **WILMA DELORIS JONES**. She was born on 11 Jun 1940.

378. ii. **WANDA JEAN** Beckett was born on 21 Jun 1932 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. She married Kenneth Griffith on 07 Feb 1949 in Jackson, MO. He was born in 1931.

379. iii. **BILLY RAY** Beckett was born on 17 Oct 1934 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. He married **THELMA MARIE GIBBONS**. She was born on 28 May 1939.
iv. **Maggie Ann Beckett** was born on 28 Oct 1938. She died on 28 Oct 1938.

211. **Eli Austin Bequette** (Ludivicus (Louis) Benjamin, Louis Augustine, Augustine, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 09 Mar 1907 in Henderson County, KY. He died on 10 Feb 1984 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married (1) **Dorothy Downing**, daughter of James R. Downing and Mandy Winchester on 24 Dec 1944 in Evansville, IN. She was born on 10 Feb 1924 in Kennett, Pemiscot County, MO. He married (2) **Myrtle Serena Flynn**, daughter of Thomas Henry Flynn and Flora Serena McSwane on 24 Dec 1930. She was born on 26 Apr 1911 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN. She died on 11 Jun 1944 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, IN.

Eli Austin Bequette and Myrtle Serena Flynn had the following children:

380.  
   i.  **Joe Edward Beckett** was born on 02 Aug 1932 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married Shirley Rose Ankrum on 22 May 1955 in Ridgefarm, IL. She was born on 18 Sep 1936 in Ridgefarm, IL.

381.  
   ii. **Eugene Austin Beckett** was born on 06 Dec 1937 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married (1) **Ruth Coleman** on 29 Sep 1956 in Poplar Bluff, MO. She was born on 14 Feb 1942 in Baxter, TN. He married (2) **Cleotis M. Maloney** on 06 Dec 1965 in Carbondale, IL. She was born in Carbondale, IL. He married (3) **Patsy Ann Todd**, daughter of Everett D. Todd and Alma A. Farrar on 16 Dec 1970 in Carbondale, Jackson County, IL. She was born on 03 Nov 1948 in Harrisburg, Saline County, IL.

   iii. **Leroy Beckett** was born on 29 Aug 1941. He died on 29 Aug 1941.

   Notes for Leroy Beckett:
   Leroy was born stillborn.

212. **Anna May Bequette** (Francis James, Ambroise, Augustine, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 08 Sep 1893. She died on 09 Jan 1981 in Bakerfield, CA. She married **Peter Aloysius Tierney**.

Peter Aloysius Tierney and Anna May Bequette had the following children:

382.  
   i. **Thomas Aloysius Tierney**. He married **Virginia Wingfield**.

383.  
   ii. **Catherine Delores Tierney**. She married **Cecil Day**.

   iii. **Virginia May Tierney** was born on 24 May 1928. She died on 14 Jan 1990. She married **Warren Sullivan**.

213. **Theresa Kathleen Bequette** (Francis James, Ambroise, Augustine, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 28 Dec 1894. She married **Irvin Isom**.

Irvin Isom and Theresa Kathleen Bequette had the following children:

   i. **Wallace Isom**. He married **Betty Jo**.

384.  
   ii. **Paul Isom**. He married **Evelyn**.

   iii. **Joe Isom**.

214. **Ruby Marie Bequette** (Francis James, Ambroise, Augustine, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 30 Oct 1896. She married **Charlie Rose**.
Generation 8 (con't)

Charlie Rose and Ruby Marie Bequette had the following child:
   i.  JACK² ROSE. He died in 1944.

215. **FRANCIS JAMES⁶ BEQUETTE JR.** (Francis James⁷, Ambroise⁶, Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 04 Jul 1902 in MO. He died on 28 Dec 1988 in Riverside, CA. He married **FLORINE O. WEBB**. She was born on 30 Apr 1914 in Kansas.

   Francis James Bequette Jr. and Florine O. Webb had the following child:
   i.  **JAMES⁹ BEQUETTE**. He married LORI ?.

216. **VINCENT PAUL⁶ BEQUETTE** (Francis James⁷, Ambroise⁶, Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 16 Dec 1910. He married **LESLIE GOKENBACK**.

   Vincent Paul Bequette and Leslie Gokenback had the following children:
   385.  i.  **SHIRLEY MARIE⁹ BEQUETTE** was born on 07 Mar 1935 in San Diego, CA. She married **WILLIAM DEVAULT**. She married ? **DYER**.

   386.  ii.  **ALAN PAUL BEQUETTE** was born on 22 Sep 1938 in San Diego, CA. He married **SANDY ?**.

217. **ANTHONY DEVAUGHN⁸ BEQUETTE** (Francis James⁷, Ambroise⁶, Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 04 Feb 1914. He married Donna Marie Thompson on 17 Dec 1943. She was born on 13 Jul 1925.

   Anthony DeVaughn Bequette and Donna Marie Thompson had the following children:
   387.  i.  **PAMELA ANN⁹ BEQUETTE** was born on 23 Jan 1946. She married Jack O. Tuomi on 06 Apr 1968. He was born on 03 Dec 1941.

   388.  ii.  **ANTHONY DEVAUGHN BEQUETTE II** was born on 01 May 1947. He married (1) **BETSY J. HANSON** on 16 Aug 1969. He married (2) **TERI WAGONER** on 28 Oct 1989. She was born on 28 Oct 1954.

   389.  iii.  **STEPHEN MICHAEL BEQUETTE** was born on 19 Aug 1950. He married **ROSE RAMEY**. He married (2) **RITA GELINO** on 14 Jul 1984.

   iv.  **DENNIS JAMES BEQUETTE** was born on 30 Jul 1952. He died on 12 Mar 1966.

   390.  v.  **PENELOPE ANN BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Oct 1953. She married Joel Ramey on 14 Nov 1975. He was born on 23 Apr 1951.

   vi.  **JEANINE MARIE BEQUETTE** was born on 05 Aug 1958. She married Rickey Falter on 02 Nov 1985. He was born on 10 Oct 1959.

   vii. **WAYNE ANDREW BEQUETTE** was born on 24 Jul 1961.

218. **WALTER⁸ BEQUETTE** (William Brown⁷, Jean (John) Pierre⁶ Felix Bequette, Henri⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹, William Brown⁷, Jean (John) Pierre⁶ Felix, Henri⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married Myrtle Catherine Byington in 1916. She was born on 12 Dec 1898. She died on 04 Feb 1969.

   Walter Bequette and Myrtle Catherine Byington had the following children:
   i.  **MARY⁹ BEQUETTE**.

   ii.  **RUSSELL WILLIAM BEQUETTE** was born on 11 Jun 1917.
Generation 8 (con't)

iii. **JOHN BEAUFORT BEQUETTE** was born on 08 Jun 1919.

iv. **CATHERINE FRANCES BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Aug 1920. She married (1) **ANDREW H. DWYER** in May 1935. She married (2) **VIRGIL RAYMOND DOGGETT**, son of John Sidney Doggett and Bertha Humphrey on 12 Oct 1945. He was born on 28 Apr 1919.

Notes for Catherine Frances Bequette:
*Note from Norman Bequette dated 11/12/1989 has her date of birth as October 10, 1920.

v. **PETER O. BEQUETTE** was born on 31 Jan 1922. He died on 20 Mar 1922.

vi. **EARL WILLIAM BEQUETTE** was born on 19 Dec 1922.

vii. **MYRTLE L. BEQUETTE** was born on 31 Jan 1925. She died on 07 Feb 1925.

viii. **MARGARET ESTHER BEQUETTE** was born on 25 Mar 1927.

ix. **BROWNIE N. BEQUETTE** was born on 25 May 1929. She died on 27 May 1930.

x. **HELEN BEQUETTE** was born on 26 Dec 1935.

xi. **ROBERT BEQUETTE** was born on 26 Dec 1935.

xii. **RICHARD BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Mar 1937.

xiii. **EDWARD BEQUETTE** was born in 1940.

xiv. **DOROTHY BEQUETTE** was born in 1943.

219. **RAYMOND C.² BEQUETTE** (William Brown⁷, Jean (John) Pierre⁶ Felix Bequette, Henri⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 29 Jun 1899. He died on 23 May 1987. He married **LILY BERNICE BYINGTON**. She was born on 20 Sep 1901.

Raymond C. Bequette and Lily Bernice Byington had the following children:

391. i. **CHARLES⁹ BEQUETTE** was born on 24 Oct 1918. He married **LUCILLE KIRCHNER**. She was born on 26 Apr 1927.

ii. **LORRAINE BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Jul 1920. She married **WILLIAM MOORE**.

392. iii. **ALMA BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Oct 1923. She married **JAMES FENTON**.

iv. **ANNE BEQUETTE** was born on 17 Nov 1927. She died on 17 Jun 1987. She married **FRANCIS MCMULLEN**.

220. **IRENE⁸ BEQUETTE** (William Brown⁷, Jean (John) Pierre⁶ Felix Bequette, Henri⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 25 Mar 1907 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married Thomas Edward Doggett, son of John Sidney Doggett and Bertha Humphrey on 18 May 1924. He was born on 09 Mar 1906. He died on 22 Oct 1965.

Thomas Edward Doggett and Irene Bequette had the following children:

i. **THOMAS EDWARD⁹ DOGGETT** was born on 26 May 1925. He married Marion Badgley on 06 May 1945.
ii. MILDRED IRENE DOGGETT was born on 12 Feb 1930. She married Virgil Weiss on 01 Sep 1951.

---

Generation 9

221. GERALD BEQUETTE (Walter Henry, Ferdinand Lucien, Jean Baptiste Louis David, Jean Baptiste, Andre, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 28 Aug 1923 in Hays Center, NE. He married ?.

Gerald Bequette and ? had the following children:
   i. GARY JOSEPH BEQUETTE.
   ii. THOMAS LEE BEQUETTE.
   iii. DENNIS JAMES BEQUETTE.
   iv. WALTER FRANCIS BEQUETTE.
   v. MICHAEL BEQUETTE.
   vi. DONNELLA BEQUETTE.
   vii. TODD BEQUETTE.
   viii. ROD BEQUETTE.
   ix. YVETTE BEQUETTE.

393. x. MICHAEL JAY BEQUETTE was born on 14 Apr 1952 in Omaha, NE. He married Kristi Grennell in 1972 in Columbus, NE.

222. MARILYN BEQUETTE (Bernell J., Ferdinand Lucien, Jean Baptiste Louis David, Jean Baptiste, Andre, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste). She married DONALD RYAN.

Donald Ryan and Marilyn Bequette had the following children:
   i. MICHAEL RYAN.
   ii. THERESA RYAN.
   iii. MONICA RYAN.
   iv. LIZZ ANN RYAN.
   v. CHRISTOPHER RYAN.

223. GARY BEQUETTE (Bernell J., Ferdinand Lucien, Jean Baptiste Louis David, Jean Baptiste, Andre, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste). He married ?.

Gary Bequette and ? had the following children:
   i. LINDA BEQUETTE.
   ii. JOHN BEQUETTE.
   iii. CHARLA BEQUETTE.
iv. Bryan Bequette.

v. Laura Bequette.

vi. Debra Bequette.

vii. Diana Bequette.


Peter Grandwaiter and Inez Whitney had the following children:

i. Mildred Grandwaiter.

ii. Helen Grandwaiter.

iii. Phyllis Grandwaiter.

Charles Cranston and Inez Whitney had the following child:

394. i. Stuart Cranston. He married ?.


James Buchanan and Belle Whitney had the following children:

i. Mary Buchanan.

ii. Harry Buchanan.

iii. Archie Buchanan.

iv. David Buchanan.

v. Donald Buchanan.

vi. Leona Buchanan.

vii. Adeline Buchanan.

viii. Grant Buchanan.

ix. Annette Buchanan.

x. Connoly Buchanan.

226. Harry M. Whitney (Celecia Elizabeth Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Jackson County, WI. He died in Barron County, WI. He married Minnie Wilz on 24 Jan 1913.
Harry M. Whitney and Minnie Wilz had the following children:

i. **CELECIA HOYCE**\(^{10}\) WHITNEY was born on 24 Mar 1917 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI.

ii. **HARRIET ANNA WHITNEY** was born on 15 Sep 1920 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI.

227. **Hazel Sina**\(^{8}\) Whitney (Celecia Elizabeth\(^{8}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^{7}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{6}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{5}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^{1}\) Bequette) was born on 29 Jul 1891 in Merrilan Jct., Clark County, WI. She died on 29 Jan 1966 in Barron County, WI. She married Orrin L. Waldorf, son of Pembroke S. Waldorf and Maria A. Totman on 02 Mar 1910. He was born on 16 Feb 1886 in Grant County, WI. He died on 27 Mar 1963 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI.

Orrin L. Waldorf and Hazel Sina Whitney had the following children:

395. i. **Muriel Celecia**\(^{10}\) Waldorf was born on 10 May 1911. She married Walter Samuel Luddington, son of Samuel H. Luddington and Sophia Henrick on 04 Oct 1932 in Rockford, Winnebago County, IL. He was born on 23 Jul 1907 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, MN. He died on 18 Oct 1975 in Marshfield, Wood County, WI.

ii. **Clayton Waldorf** was born in 1921 in Barron County, WI.

iii. **Illa Mae Waldorf** was born in 1929 in Barron County, WI. She married **Donald Larson**.

228. **Ora Belle**\(^{9}\) Bequette (Jonathan Fee\(^{8}\), Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^{7}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{6}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{5}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{4}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{3}\), Jean Francois\(^{2}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{1}\)) was born on 16 Dec 1885 in Chippewa County, WI. She married **Crutcher Taylor**. She married **John Gilmore**.

Crutcher Taylor and Ora Belle Bequette had the following children:

i. **Marion**\(^{10}\) Taylor.

396. ii. **Avery Taylor**. He married **Betty Johnson**.

397. iii. **Norma Jane Taylor**. She married **Pete Garvey**.

John Gilmore and Ora Belle Bequette had the following children:

398. i. **James**\(^{10}\) Gilmore. He married **Bernice Deniff**.

399. ii. **John B. Gilmore** was born in 1927. He died on 30 Jan in Seattle, WA. He married **Alice C. Johnson**. She died in 1984.

229. **Charles William**\(^{8}\) Bequette (Jonathan Fee\(^{8}\), Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^{7}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{6}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{5}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{4}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{3}\), Jean Francois\(^{2}\), Jean Baptiste\(^{1}\)) was born on 02 Feb 1889 in Chippewa County, WI. He died on 30 Jul 1957. He married **Una Worster**.

Charles William Bequette and Una Worster had the following children:

400. i. **William**\(^{10}\) Bequette. He married **Neva Leblond**.

401. ii. **Marjorie Bequette**. She married **Dewey Duffel**. She married **Byron Gamwells**.

402. iii. **Mary Bequette**. She married **Frank Mason**.

iv. **Joseph Bequette**.

403. v. **Grace Bequette**. She married **Roy Wood**.
404. vi. JOHN BEQUETTE was born on 02 Mar 1923 in Edgar, MT. He married MAE ALBERT.

230. ROY EUGENE Sr (Jonathan Fee, Jean Baptiste Lucien, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 31 Dec 1892 in Chippewa County, WI. He died on 16 Oct 1973 in Kirkland, WA. He married Elta Louise Willey, daughter of Warren Monroe Willey and Olive Louise McWilliams on 22 Feb 1916 in Laurel, MT. She was born on 28 Jul 1896 in Sidney, IA. She died in Seattle, WA.

Roy Eugene Bequette Sr and Elta Louise Willey had the following children:

405. i. ALICE OLIVE BEQUETTE was born on 19 Jan 1918 in Billings, MT. She married JOHN VANDERWEL. She married (2) WALTER DEGINTER FULLAWAY on 04 Mar 1944 in Carnation, WA. He was born on 11 Sep 1910 in Seattle, WA. He died on 03 Mar 1991 in Seattle, WA.

406. ii. ROBERT Fee BEQUETTE was born on 29 Jul 1920 in Edgar MT. He died on 24 Aug 1995 in Shelton, Mason Co, WA. He married Betty Ann Gordon, daughter of George Gordon and Cecile Chizum on 22 Apr 1950 in Seattle, WA. She was born on 17 Dec 1925 in Percival, IA. She died on 03 Jul 1998 in Shelton, Mason Co, WA.

407. iii. ROY EUGENE BEQUETTE Jr. was born on 24 Feb 1923 in Casper, WY. He married Clara Pauline Lyster on 16 May 1947 in Seattle, WA. She was born on 25 Jan 1924 in Moloe, Norway.

231. FOREST ELMER Sr BEQUETTE (Jonathan Fee, Jean Baptiste Lucien, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 27 Oct 1894 in Chippewa County, WI. He died on 20 Oct 1949. He married VELMA DAILY. He married VIOLA KOSKELA.

Forest Elmer Bequette and Velma Daily had the following child:

408. i. CHARLES BEQUETTE. He married CARRIE KUNZ.

232. CLARENCE ROBERT Bequette (Jonathan Fee, Jean Baptiste Lucien, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 15 Mar 1899 in Chippewa County, WI. He married MURPHY KEEBLER. He married INEZ SCANLAND.

Clarence Robert Bequette and Murphy Keebler had the following children:

409. i. ROBERT Bequette. He married ANNE GIBSON. He married SOPHIA BALENTINE.

410. ii. JAMES Bequette. He married MARY BARBER.

411. iii. DAVID Wilbur Bequette. He married DARLENE SHUTZ.

412. iv. MARY BETH Bequette. She married KEN HALL.

233. RUBY EDNA Bequette (Jonathan Fee, Jean Baptiste Lucien, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 28 Mar 1900 in Chippewa County, WI. She married IRVIN BRANSTETTER.

Irvin Branstetter and Ruby Edna Bequette had the following children:

413. i. ROY Branstetter. He married HELEN HESKETT.

414. ii. RAY Branstetter. He married LOIS CAVE.

415. iii. FLORENCE Eddie Branstetter was born on 17 Sep 1920. She died on 25 Sep 1994 in Humboldt, CA. She married MAURICE GOLDBERG.
234. **DAISY EDDY² BEQUETTE** (Jonathan Fee⁶, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 01 Feb 1902 in Chippewa County, WI. She married **JACK LONGNECKER**.

Jack Longnecker and Daisy Eddy Bequette had the following children:

i. RUBY¹⁰ LONGNECKER.

ii. RUTH LONGNECKER.

235. **JESSE WARNER² BEQUETTE** (Jonathan Fee⁶, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 26 Jul 1903 in Chippewa County, WI. He died on 26 Oct 1980 in Tehama, CA. He married **MARY DEATHERAGE**. He married **TRUTH DELIGHT RICHARDSON**. She was born on 25 Sep 1907 in Nebraska. She died on 01 Mar 1985 in Tehama, CA.

Jesse Warner Bequette and Mary Deatherage had the following children:

416. i. JESSE¹⁰ BEQUETTE. He married CATHERINE STOTT.

417. ii. JAMES FREDICK BEQUETTE was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Shasta County, CA. He married **BILLIE PURTELL**.

236. **TEDDY LEE² BEQUETTE** (Jonathan Fee⁶, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 30 Mar 1908 in Yellowstone County, Montana. He married **EDNA ?**.

Teddy Lee Bequette and Edna ? had the following children:

418. i. MARLENE¹⁰ BEQUETTE. She married DOUG HOLT. She married DARRELL MURRAY.

419. ii. DARLENE BEQUETTE. She married PHILLIP CUMMINGS. She married CHARLES WARD.

237. **ARCHIE² BEQUETTE** (Henry R.⁶, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 25 Jul 1895. He died on 27 Oct 1988 in Wisconsin. He married **EVA ELSNER**.

Archie Bequette and Eva Elsner had the following children:

420. i. HARRIET ANN¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born on 05 Sep 1918. She married LEONARD GORKOWSKI.

ii. ORVILLE ORIN BEQUETTE was born on 14 Apr 1924. He married **MARIE ?**.

Notes for Orville Orin Bequette:
No children, note from his sister, Harriet.

421. iii. DONALD CHARLES BEQUETTE was born on 20 Jun 1933. He married **BONITA CRAKER**.

238. **MABEL² BEQUETTE** (Henry R.⁶, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 05 Dec 1897. She married **WERNER DOEHR**.

Werner Doehr and Mabel Bequette had the following children:

422. i. EVELYN¹⁰ DOEHR was born on 24 Feb 1918. She married LUCIEN MOE.

423. ii. LYLE DOEHR was born on 22 May 1921. He married **HAZEL ?**.
239. **Paschal⁹ Bequette** (Paschale⁸, Paschal⁷, Paschal⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 15 Oct 1910 in California. He died on 20 Dec 1969 in California. He married Elva Youngman in 1933. She was born on 04 Jul 1910 in California. She died on 24 Dec 1995 in Fresno, CA.

Paschal Bequette and Elva Youngman had the following children:

i. **Carol Ann¹⁰ Bequette** was born on 27 Jul 1935 in San Francisco, CA.

   424. ii. **Paschal Bequette** was born on 18 Jul 1938 in Kern, CA. He married Irma Theobald in 1963.

240. **Charlotte⁹ Bequette** (Paschale⁸, Paschal⁷, Paschal⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1911. She married Ira Jackson Chrisman in 1940.

Ira Jackson Chrisman and Charlotte Bequette had the following children:

425. i. **Philip Michael¹⁰ Chrisman** was born in 1944. He married Barbara Paul in 1964.

426. ii. **Stephan Ira Chrisman** was born in 1948. He married Patricia Lynn Vollmer in 1971.

241. **Margaret⁹ Bequette** (Paschale⁸, Paschal⁷, Paschal⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 14 Nov 1913. She married James Keir Abercrombie in 1936.

James Keir Abercrombie and Margaret Bequette had the following children:

427. i. **James Keir¹⁰ Abercrombie Jr.** was born in 1940. He married Linda Brown in 1969.

428. ii. **Lebon Gibson Abercrombie** was born in 1943. He married Mary Jane Barbis in 1970.

429. iii. **Susan Abercrombie** was born in 1948. She married Jonathan Harris Blades in 1974.

242. **Evelyn⁹ Bequette** (James Clarke⁸, Paschal⁷, Paschal⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married **Gerald Deroyer**.

Gerald deRoyer and Evelyn Bequette had the following children:

430. i. **Jacqueline¹⁰ Deroyer** was born in 1950. She married David Dent McMullin in 1973.

431. ii. **James Bequette Deroyer** was born in 1951. He married Sylvie Rousseau in 1975.

243. **France Marie Lillyian⁹ Bequette** (James Clarke⁸, Paschal⁷, Paschal⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1935. She married ? Ashworth.

? Ashworth and France Marie Lillyian Bequette had the following child:

i. **Edwin¹⁰ Ashworth**. She married ? Rievillaud.

244. **Louis Rodolph⁹ Slattery** (Elizabeth Virginia⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschale⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1908. He married Lela Hendry in 1944.

Louis Rodolph Slattery and Lela Hendry had the following children:

432. i. **John Hendry¹⁰ Slattery** was born in 1946. He married Mary Katherine Sherrill in
Generation 9 (con't)

1975.

433. ii. **ELIZABETH DORETHEA SLATTERY** was born in 1948. She married Eric Allen Spahr in 1971.

245. **DOROTHEA ELIZABETH⁸ SLATTERY** (Elizabeth Virginia⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1913. She married Francis William Eife in 1944.

Francis William Eife and Dorothea Elizabeth Slattery had the following children:

434. i. **ELIZABETH EDITH¹⁰ EIFE** was born in 1951. She married Bruce Edward Johnson in 1974.

ii. **MARGARET MEREDITH EIFE** was born in 1954.

246. **NATHANIEL BRADLEY⁹ SLATTERY** (Elizabeth Virginia⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1917. He married (1) **DORIS COSSELL** in 1945. He married (2) **BARBARA SUZANNE REDKA** in 1966.

Nathaniel Bradley Slattery and Doris Cossell had the following child:

435. i. **CAROLEA¹⁰ SLATTERY** was born in 1946. She married **MAURICE GENE WEBB**.

247. **VIRGINIA BRADLEY⁸ WATSON** (Louisa Emily⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1906 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married (1) **EDWARD ALOYSIUS O'CONNOR** in 1929. She married (2) **JOHN PETER VILMAIRE** in 1950.

Edward Aloysius O'Connor and Virginia Bradley Watson had the following children:

436. i. **DENNIS EDWARD WATSON¹⁰ O'CONNOR** was born in 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Mary Elizabeth Peden in 1958.

437. ii. **WILLIAM PATRICK O'CONNOR** was born in 1932 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Mary Ann Velin in 1961.

iii. **JOHN KEVIN O'CONNOR** was born in 1935 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

248. **LILLIE MOORE⁹ WATSON** (Louisa Emily⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1912 in Honolulu, Hawaii. She married William Thackeray Nelson in 1936.

William Thackeray Nelson and Lillie Moore Watson had the following children:

438. i. **ANN ELIZABETH¹⁰ NELSON** was born in 1941. She married Richard Taylor Davis in 1966.

ii. **MARY LOUISE NELSON** was born in 1945 in Fall River, Massachusetts.

249. **LAWRENCE FORSYTH⁹ BRADLEY** (Nathaniel Forsyth⁸, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1918 in San Francisco, CA. He married Paula Langmann in 1964.

Lawrence Forsyth Bradley and Paula Langmann had the following children:

439. i. **JOHN FORSYTH¹⁰ BRADLEY** was born in 1965 in Hollywood, CA. He married **MYRNA**
Generation 9 (con’t)

SANchez.

ii. PEGGY ANN BRADLEY was born in 1966 in Hollywood, CA.

iii. JAMES LAWRENCE BRADLEY was born in 1971.

250. JEANNE ELIZABETH BRADLEY (Nathaniel Forsyth, Virginia Josephine Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 28 May 1921 in San Francisco, CA. She died on 14 Jun 1997 in Corona, Riverside County, CA. She married Paul John Ganahl in 1944.

Paul John Ganahl and Jeanne Elizabeth Bradley had the following children:

440. i. ROBERT PATRICK Ganahl was born in 1947 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Anna Carothers in 1972.

441. ii. CHRISTOPHER PETER GANahl was born in 1950 in Palo Alto, CA. He married (1) SUDIE RAE FIGUEROA in 1969. He married (2) ELIZABETH SANDS DOWLING in 1992.

iii. JAMES JOSEPH GANahl was born in 1950 in Palo Alto, CA.

Notes for James Joseph Ganahl:
Twin of Christopher.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH GANahl was born in 1954 in Hawthorne, CA. She married MIKE MALECKI.

442. v. GEORGE FRANCIS GANahl was born in 1965 in Corona, CA. He married Marla Prince in 1988.

251. MARGARET ADELE BRADLEY (Nathaniel Forsyth, Virginia Josephine Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born in 1925 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married Leo Huber in 1952.

Leo Huber and Margaret Adele Bradley had the following children:

i. NANCY CAROL Huber was born in 1953 in Fresno, CA. She married (1) DAVID LEE BURNey in 1978. She married MARTIN ARIOLA.

ii. MARJorie ANN Huber was born in 1955 in Fresno, CA. She married Chuck Bookout in 1978.

Notes for Marjorie Ann Huber:
Twin of Lawrence.

iii. LAWRENCE LINN Huber was born in 1955 in Fresno, CA.

Notes for Lawrence Linn Huber:
Twin of Marjorie.

252. NATHANIEL OLIVER BRADLEY (Clarence Linn, Virginia Josephine Bequette, Paschal Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born in 1918 in San Francisco, CA. He married (1)
Generation 9 (con’t)

GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH PURDUE in 1945. He married KAY ?.

Nathaniel Oliver Bradley and Genevieve Elizabeth Purdue had the following children:
   i. NATHANIEL OLIVER\textsuperscript{10} BRADLEY III was born in 1947 in San Francisco, CA.
   
   ii. STEVEN LINN BRADLEY was born in 1950 in Exeter, CA.

   Notes for Steven Linn Bradley:
   Twin of Elizabeth.
   
   iii. ELIZABETH ANN BRADLEY was born in 1950 in Exeter, CA.

   Notes for Elizabeth Ann Bradley:
   Twin of Steven.
   
   iv. SUZANNE MARY BRADLEY was born in 1953 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married Kenneth Sweet in 1981.

253. BARBARA ANN\textsuperscript{9} BRADLEY (Clarence Linn\textsuperscript{6}, Virginia Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Paschal\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7} Bequette) was born in 1921 in San Francisco, CA. She died in 1966. She married Raymond Kenneth Cooke in 1944.

Raymond Kenneth Cooke and Barbara Ann Bradley had the following children:
443. i. JUDITH ANN\textsuperscript{10} COOKE was born in 1945 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married Jack Ray Hollifield in 1966.

444. ii. THOMAS LINN COOKE was born in 1947 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married Patricia Ann Gros in 1971.

iii. ROBERT KENNETH COOKE was born in 1959 in Colorado Springs, CO.

254. MARION CECELIA\textsuperscript{9} ADAMS (Christina Salina\textsuperscript{6} Bradley, Virginia Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Paschal\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7} Bequette) was born in 1920. She married ROBERT WILLIAM DASINGER.

Robert William Dasinger and Marion Cecelia Adams had the following children:
   i. NANCY JEAN\textsuperscript{10} DASINGER was born in 1947.


446. iii. THOMAS PAUL DASINGER was born in 1952. He married Rhonda Rhodes in 1976.

447. iv. DONALD BRUCE DASINGER was born in 1954. He married Rebecca Jo McDonald in 1974.

448. v. RICHARD JAMES DASINGER was born in 1961. He married CECELIA ROSE KOCH.

255. CHARLES DERER\textsuperscript{9} ADAMS (Christina Salina\textsuperscript{6} Bradley, Virginia Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Paschal\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7} Bequette) was born in 1921. He married Mary Virginia Lewis in 1943.
Generation 9 (con't)

Charles Dederer Adams and Mary Virginia Lewis had the following children:
449. i. **CHARLES PAUL** ADAMS was born in 1944. He married Mary Kay Warner in 1970.

450. ii. **MICHAEL LEWIS** ADAMS was born in 1947. He married Linda Hood in 1971.

iii. **CATHERINE MARR** ADAMS was born in 1949.


Julian Bradley Adams and Bernice Ann Sasso had the following children:
   i. **CHARLES FRANCIS** ADAMS was born in 1969.

   ii. **RICHARD ANTHONY** ADAMS was born in 1970.

257. **HENRY B. BLACK JR.** (Virginia Therese Fox, Mary Theresa Dodge, Adelle Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Henry B.). He married **GERTRUDE D. JORDAN**.

Henry B. Black Jr. and Gertrude D. Jordan had the following children:
451. i. **VIRGINIA H.** BLACK. She married **ROBERT CAMPBELL** McMANUS.

   ii. **MARGOT D. BLACK**.

   iii. **BEVERLY B. BLACK**.

258. **LAURA ROSALIA** MINER (Julia Isabelle Bequette, Peter Francis Xavier Bequette, Louis Caron Bequette, Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 31 Mar 1902. She died on 01 Jul 1991. She married Joseph Frank Lueke on 12 Sep 1930. He was born on 02 Apr 1886. He died on 16 Jan 1965.

Joseph Frank Lueke and Laura Rosalia Miner had the following child:
452. i. **JOSEPH CONRAD** LUEKE was born on 01 Dec 1932. He married Joan Carol Keams on 05 May 1956. She was born on 05 Feb 1933.

259. **JOSEPH** BEQUETTE (Charles Joseph, Theodore, Antoine, Francois, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 17 Feb 1928. He married **AVIS CROWLEY**.

Joseph Bequette and Avis Crowley had the following children:
   i. **PAUL JOSEPH** BEQUETTE.

   Notes for Paul Joseph Bequette:

   ii. **LUCY ANN** BEQUETTE.

   Notes for Lucy Ann Bequette:

   iii. **JAMES** BEQUETTE was born in 1952.
iv. MARY BERTHA BEQUETTE was born in 1954.

v. DOROTHY BEQUETTE was born in 1960.

260. **FRANCES M. KING** (John Jackson⁶, Louise⁷ Noval, Marie Louise⁶ Proux, Marie Therese⁵ Chancellier, Elizabeth⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 21 Aug 1889. She died on 06 Jan 1988. She married Robert Lee Gillaspy on 12 Jan 1910. He was born on 29 Aug 1884. He died on 16 Oct 1961.

Robert Lee Gillaspy and Frances M. King had the following children:
453. i. ONEITA L.¹⁰ GILLASPY. She married Richard W. Jenkins on 08 Mar 1934.

454. ii. DONALD R. GILLASPY was born on 06 Dec 1920. He married JOSEPHINE ENOKSON.

261. **LOUISE KING** (John Jackson⁶, Louise⁷ Noval, Marie Louise⁶ Proux, Marie Therese⁵ Chancellier, Elizabeth⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 12 Jul 1893. She died on 13 Jan 1978. She married EARLE T. MANLEY SR.. He was born on 18 Dec 1889. He died on 06 Jan 1939.

Earle T. Manley Sr. and Louise King had the following children:
455. i. EARLE T.¹⁰ MANLEY JR. was born on 03 Dec 1914. He married GRACE K. CANEA. She was born on 23 Feb 1919.

456. ii. JOHN K. MANLEY was born on 18 Aug 1916. He married Sarah Brewer on 21 May 1938.

iii. SAMUEL MANLEY was born on 17 Apr 1919. He died on 14 Feb 1942. He married RUTLE FERRIER. She was born on 12 Jan 1920.

Notes for Samuel Manley:
Note 1: No Children

262. **LUCIA ARNOLD** (Cecile Honora⁶ King, Louise⁷ Noval, Marie Louise⁶ Proux, Marie Therese⁵ Chancellier, Elizabeth⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Ulysses S. Grant). She married JULIAN O’CONNOR.

Julian O’Connor and Lucia Arnold had the following child:
   i. JOHN¹⁰ O’CONNOR.

263. **GEORGE CYRIL BEQUETTE** (Cyrille⁶, Thomas Joseph Cyril⁷, Pierre Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1891. He died in 1969. He married SOPHIE SANSOCIE.

George Cyril Bequette and Sophie Sansoucie had the following children:
   i. LAWRENCE GEORGE¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born in 1916. He married LUCIA ?.

   ii. MYRTLE BEQUETTE was born about 1919.

264. **THOMAS BEQUETTE** (Cyrille⁶, Thomas Joseph Cyril⁷, Pierre Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1893. He married AGNES MOON. She was born in 1898. She died in 1972.

Thomas Bequette and Agnes Moon had the following children:
   i. JACK FRANCIS¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born in 1921. He married LIDIA WARD.
Generation 9 (con't)

457.  ii. DONALD EARL BEQUETTE was born in 1924. He died in 1975. He married MYRTLE SCHLETT.

iii. SHIRLEY BEQUETTE was born in 1925. She married JAMES GOFF.

265. WALTER EASTWOOD⁹ BEQUETTE (Cyrille⁸, Thomas Joseph Cyril⁷, Pierre Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1895. He died in 1931. He married JOSEPHINE WALL. She died in 1974.

Walter Eastwood Bequette and Josephine Wall had the following children:

458.  i. WALTER LOYAL¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born on 09 Dec 1918 in Bonne Terre, MO. He died about 1999 in Fulton, KY. He married Elsie Tucker in Bon Terre, MO. She was born on 18 Nov 1922 in Union City, TN.

459.  ii. HARDY WALLACE BEQUETTE was born in 1921. He married LAVERN HUTCHISON.

iii. MELVIN ALLEN BEQUETTE was born in 1923.

iv. MABLE ELLEN BEQUETTE was born in 1925. She married LOUIS MILLER.

460.  v. EVERETT CHARLES BEQUETTE was born in 1927. He married JACINTA ORTEGA.

vi. ELMER ROBERT BEQUETTE was born in 1931.

266. SERAPHINE⁹ BEQUETTE (Thomas Melrose⁸, Thomas Joseph Cyril⁷, Pierre Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born about 1899. He died about 1962. He married Esther Sloan on 20 May 1924.

Notes for Seraphine Bequette:
As told by his wife, he was a railroad engineer and his route was from St. Louis, MO to Sedalia, MO.
(in notes from Norman Bequette dated 12/14/1993.

Seraphine Bequette and Esther Sloan had the following children:

461.  i. RITA¹⁰ BEQUETTE. She married FRANK LAIBEN.

ii. ALLENE BEQUETTE.

iii. SERAPHINE BEQUETTE.

iv. THOMAS BEQUETTE.

267. MARY IDA⁹ BEQUETTE (Joseph Simeon⁸, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born about 1885. She married Ferd Aubuchon, son of Lucian Aubuchon and Genevieve Boyer on 22 Apr 1902 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in 1877. He died in 1943.

Ferd Aubuchon and Mary Ida Bequette had the following children:

i. CLIFFORD J.⁹ AUBUCHON was born on 12 Apr 1906. He died on 04 Sep 1992. He married MARY ELIZABETH GRIFFIN.

ii. NORMA JEAN AUBUCHON was born on 11 Feb 1929. She died on 22 Jan 1967.

268. STASHA (ANASTASIA)⁹ BEQUETTE (Joseph Simeon⁸, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵,
Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹ was born on 09 Sep 1889 in Racola, Washington County, MO. She died on 08 Feb 1966 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Wallace Thomas Boyer on 02 Oct 1907 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 26 Apr 1889 in Fertile, Washington County, MO. He died on 17 Oct 1963 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Wallace Thomas Boyer and Stasha (Anastasia) Bequette had the following child:
   i.  Virgil Marie¹⁰ Boyer was born on 10 Jan 1908. She died on 11 Apr 1979. She married Raymond Andrew Boyer, son of Edward Jacob Boyer and Mary Adele Degenia on 01 May 1949. He was born on 03 Mar 1902. He died about 1973.

269. **EMMA⁸ BEQUETTE** (Joseph Simeon⁶, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1896. She married **PHILIP STUMPF**. She married (2) **JESSE TORRENCE** on 26 Nov 1912 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Philip Stumpf and Emma Bequette had the following child:
   i.  **GEORGE¹⁰ STUMPF**.

Jesse Torrence and Emma Bequette had the following children:
462.  i.  **FREDA¹⁰ TORRENCE**. She married **CLAUDE LEONARD**.
   ii.  **VIRGINIA TORRENCE**. She married **ODELL VANETTA**.
463.  iii.  **OSCAR TORRENCE**. He married **BETTY CHATFIELD**.
   iv.  **ANTHONY TORRENCE**. He married **PEARL KRODINGER**.
   v.  **HENRY TORRENCE**.

270. **LESTER DALY⁹ BEQUETTE** (Joseph Simeon⁶, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in 1898 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died in 1955 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mary Barbara Boyer, daughter of George Louis Boyer and Maggie (Mary Magdalene) Juliette on 31 Jan 1928 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born in 1904 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 31 Dec 1985 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Lester Daly Bequette and Mary Barbara Boyer had the following children:
   i.  **MARY CELESTINE¹⁰ BEQUETTE** was born on 24 Oct 1928 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 17 Sep 1967 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married **CLARENCE RODERICK**.
   ii.  **rita bequette** was born on 20 Oct 1931. She married (1) **SYDNEY D. BOURBON** on 27 Oct 1954. She married ? HOWELL.

   Notes for Rita Bequette:
   Living in Casper, Wyoming at the time of her mother's obit in 1985.
   iii. **PATRICIA M. BEQUETTE** was born on 17 Mar 1934. She married Kenneth Gaylord on 11 Feb 1956.

271. **JEOPHRY⁹ BEQUETTE** (Joseph Simeon⁶, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 22 Jan 1901. He married (1) **SARAH PORTELL** on 02 Aug 1922 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married **EDNA BAXTER**.
Notes for Jeophry Bequette:
Note 1: Married four more times according to Rose (Coleman) Bequette

Jeophry Bequette and Edna Baxter had the following children:
   i. **JOSEPH** Bequette

464. ii. **ROSE** Bequette. She married JOHN MOLLENHAUR. She married LESTER CARROW.

272. **EARL JAMES** Bequette (Joseph Simeon, Francois Theodore, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 28 Feb 1904. He died in Nov 1987 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. He married **WILLA MAE DEAGEARE**.

Earl James Bequette and Willa Mae Deageare had the following children:
   i. **CAROLYN** Bequette
   
   ii. **DALE** Bequette
   
   iii. **JAMES** Bequette
   
   iv. **Marilyn** Bequette


Notes for Anna Mary Coleman:
In 1920 census, age was 38. Joachim Township, Jefferson County, MO Line 33

Notes for James J. Juliette:
In 1920 census records (taken on Jan. 22nd, 1920) of Joachim Township, Jefferson County, MO; last name is spelled Julite. Age was 43. Lived on Pevely Road.

In the 1880 census records of Washington County, Union, MO; the spelling of the name was Juelerat, and the age of James was 9.


James J. Juliette and Anna Mary Coleman had the following children:

465. i. **VERNA** Juliette was born on 13 Feb 1903 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 03 Jun 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland. She married **VICTOR FREY**. He was born on 05 Apr 1902 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 26 Jul 1974 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis County, MO.

   ii. **THADDEUS** Juliette was born on 22 Dec 1904 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 28 Nov 1976 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Thaddeus Juliette:
Thaddeus never married.
374. SIMEON² COLEMAN (Clotilda Stephonia⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 08 Jun 1885 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 01 Apr 1967 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO. He married Julie Elizabeth Politte, daughter of Zamo/Zemmo Politte and Julia Ann Brown on 08 Apr 1912. She was born on 03 Aug 1891 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 28 Mar 1964 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO.

Simeon Coleman and Julie Elizabeth Politte had the following children:

i. LORETTA MARY¹⁰ COLEMAN was born on 17 Feb 1913. She died on 13 Jun 1961. She married ELMER A. PIEK.

ii. DONALD JOSEPH COLEMAN was born on 17 Apr 1914. He died on 22 May 1994.

iii. DOROTHY MAE COLEMAN was born on 25 Jun 1915. She died on 07 Aug 1994 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO.

iv. EVELYN MARY COLEMAN was born on 25 Jan 1920. She died on 09 Dec 1994. She married FULLER.

v. JOSEPH GLENNON COLEMAN was born on 15 Aug 1926. He died on 17 Jul 1980.

vi. SHIRLEY ANN COLEMAN was born on 15 Mar 1936. She married CHARLES EDWARD REECE. She married RICHARD CHLANDA.

275. ELIZABETH MARY⁸ COLEMAN (Clotilda Stephonia⁶ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Joseph³ Bequette, Joseph² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Jean Francois⁰ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁰ Bequette) was born on 06 Apr 1891 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 31 Dec 1964 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married (1) ARTHUR GEORGE WILHELM on 25 Nov 1920 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 06 Nov 1895 in St. Leon, Dearborn County, IN. He died in Oct 1987 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married (2) CARTER BOYER on 28 Feb 1911 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born in Elvins, St. Francois County, MO. He died about 1913.

Arthur George Wilhelm and Elizabeth Mary Coleman had the following children:

i. KATHRYN E.¹⁰ WILHELM was born on 15 Jan 1922 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She died on 23 Jul 1995 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Michael D. Hreno, son of Michael Hrinya and Elizabeth on 28 Nov 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. He was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Indiana, Marion
Generation 9 (con't)

County, PA.

ii. AGNES FRANCES WILHELM was born on 16 Dec 1923 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She died on 07 Jan 1925 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

472. iii. HENRY JAMES WILHELM was born on 02 Mar 1928 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He died on 19 Nov 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN. He married (1) ELLEN ANN SPAETH, daughter of John Ignatius Spaeth and Hilda Geis on 27 Nov 1948 in Brookville, Franklin County, IN. She was born on 23 May 1929 in Bath, Franklin County, IN. She died on 25 Jul 1994 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married (2) LOUISE GRAYSON on 19 Apr 1979.

Carter Boyer and Elizabeth Mary Coleman had the following child:

473. i. DOROTHY MARIE^6 BOYER was born on 05 Jan 1912 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 27 May 1993 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Edwin Arthur Greiner, son of George Greiner and Mayme Ariens on 25 Nov 1937 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 02 May 1908 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He died on 20 Jul 1978. He married DOROTHY DRAIN. She was born on 09 Oct 1903.

James Joseph Coleman and Dorothy Drain had the following children:

474. i. GLENNON JOSEPH^10 COLEMAN. He married PEGGY ?.

475. ii. SARA JANE COLEMAN. She married RICHARD JACOBS. She married ? SEYMOUR.

iii. JACK COLEMAN.

476. iv. JEANNE ANN COLEMAN was born on 04 Sep 1932. She married JOHN EDWARD REDINGTON. He was born on 18 Jul 1932.

v. JAMES JOSEPH COLEMAN was born on 08 Mar 1946. He married Terrill/Terri Spatz, daughter of Michael B. Spatz and Beverly A. Burton on 20 Nov 1993. She was born on 01 Jun 1949.

277. JOSEPH RICHARD^6 COLEMAN (Mary Juelia^6 Bequette, Francois Theodore^7 Bequette, Joseph^6 Bequette, Joseph^5 Bequette, Joseph^6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste^5 Bequette, Jean Francois^2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste^1 Bequette) was born on 03 Apr 1886 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 06 Feb 1967 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Mary Josephine Kincaid on 20 Apr 1909 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 23 Jan 1883 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 05 Dec 1971 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Joseph Richard Coleman and Mary Josephine Kincaid had the following children:

i. RAYMOND FRANCIS^10 COLEMAN.

ii. MARY CYNTHIA COLEMAN.

477. iii. MARY ALICE COLEMAN was born on 30 Sep 1910 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 30 Mar 1993 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Charles Joseph Pashia, son of Roussan F. Pashia and Julia M. Declue on 24 Sep 1930 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 25 Mar 1909 in Old
Generation 9 (con't)

Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 09 May 1994 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

iv. MARGARET GRACE COLEMAN was born on 28 Jan 1912. She died on 27 Jul 2000. She married Raymond Joseph Bourisaw on 28 Jan 1936 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Notes for Margaret Grace Coleman:
Surname: BOURISAW, KINCAID, COLEMAN, CORDS, THEBEAU, DULWORTH, PASHIA

Grace Bourisaw of Old Mines, Missouri, was born January 28, 1912 in Cadet, Missouri, a daughter of the late Joseph Richard and Mary Josephine (Kincaid) Coteman. She departed this life at Georgian Gardens Nursing Home, Potosi, Thursday, July 27, 2000, having reached the age of eighty-eight years, five months and twenty-nine days. Grace was united in marriage to Raymond J. Bourisaw on January 28, 1936 in Old Mines, Missouri.

She is survived by two aunts, Cora Coleman of St. Louis and Theresa Cords of Horine; two sisters-in-law, Thelma Coleman of St. Louis and Mary Alice Thebeau of Potosi; one foster son, Charles Dulworth of New Orleans, Louisiana and by many nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends. In addition to her parents and spouse, she was also preceded in death by two sisters; Mary Alice Coleman Pashia and Mary Cynthia Coleman and by one brother, Raymond Francis Coleman.

Grace was a longtime member of the St. Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, Missouri. She enjoyed quilting and working with flowers. She will long be remembered for her title as a good cook as she always enjoyed sharing that talent with family and friends.

Grace held the time spent with her family and friends close to her heart. Visitation was held Monday, July 31, 2000 from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. at Moore Funeral Home in Potosi.

A funeral mass was conducted Tuesday, August 1, 2000 at 10 a.m. at St. Joachim Catholic Church, with Father Ted Pieper officiating. Burial was in St. Joachim Cemetery under the direction of Moore Funeral Home, Potosi.

Serving as pallbearers were: Mike Coleman, Darrell Coleman, Charles Coleman, Paul Thebeau, Max Villmer, Martin Villmer, Charles Pashia, Kenny Bourisaw and Vincent Coleman.

Independent Journal, Thursday, August 10, 2000

278. LEWIS F.² COLEMAN (Mary Juelia² Bequette, Francois Theodore² Bequette, Joseph² Bequette, Joseph³ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 05 Mar 1888 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 23 May 1960 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Rosa Mary Juliette, daughter of Florence Isaac Juliette and Cornelia (Nelia) Portell on 23 Feb 1909 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 Jul 1892 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died in 1978 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Lewis F. Coleman and Rosa Mary Juliette had the following children:

478. i. LEO GEORGE¹⁰ COLEMAN was born in Jan 1909. He married Catherine Mary Thebeau on 25 Aug 1935 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 Oct 1906 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 25 Jun 1992 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.
ii. **Cecilia Marie Coleman** was born about 1910. She married Ralph Frank Boyer on 28 Sep 1932 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

iii. **Mary Finian Coleman** was born about 1913.

iv. **Gertrude M. Coleman** was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Howard (Red) Bourbon, son of Timon W. Bourbon and Mary Ann Valle on 21 Nov 1937. He was born on 24 Jun 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 01 Mar 1970 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

v. **Thaddeus Coleman** was born about 1921.

vi. **Lennis Isaac (Slick) Coleman** was born on 15 Jul 1921 in Cadet, Washington County, MO. He died on 04 Mar 1979 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Lillian Moeloth.

vii. **Vincent Coleman** was born about 1924.

viii. **Delores Coleman** was born about 1928. She married O’Hanlon.

ix. **Ann Coleman** was born about 1930. She married Ehrhart.

x. **Joseph Benedict Coleman** was born about 1934.


Andrew Louis Coleman and Mary Rosa Kincaid had the following child:

i. **Bernard Adrian* Coleman** was born on 27 Jan 1918. He died on 03 Aug 1967. He married Dolly Chamberlain on 02 Oct 1945. She was born on 28 Mar 1921. She died on 28 May 1981.

280. **Theresa Genevieve* Coleman** (Mary Juelia* Bequette, Francois Theodore* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Jean Baptiste* Bequette, Jean Francois* Bequette, Jean Baptiste* Bequette, Jean Baptiste* Bequette) was born on 06 Dec 1906. She married Henry Earnest Cords, son of Henry Earnest Cords on 20 Oct 1935. He was born on 24 Aug 1903. He died on 04 Dec 1990.

Henry Earnest Cords and Theresa Genevieve Coleman had the following children:

i. **Henry Earnest* Cords** was born on 16 Jul 1937 in Horine, Jefferson County, MO. He married Janice Smith on 07 May 1966.

ii. **Alvin Cords** was born on 09 Dec 1939. He died on 09 Dec 1939.

iii. **John Cords** was born on 08 Jan 1941 in Horine, Jefferson County, MO. He married Dorothy Haob on 26 Dec 1970.

iv. **Paul Cords** was born on 03 Oct 1942. He married Dorothy Handman.

v. **Mary Nell Cords** was born on 25 Nov 1943. She died on 06 Jan 1993. She
Generation 9 (con't)


281. **MARY STELLA⁸ COLEMAN** (Sarah J.⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptisté¹ Bequette) was born on 24 Sep 1866 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 15 May 1967 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married **HENRY STEPHEN COLEMAN**. He was born in 1884 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 02 Jan 1936 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Henry Stephen Coleman and Mary Stella Coleman had the following children:

i. **EUFAULA¹⁰ COLEMAN**. She married **EMMENT HORTON**.

ii. **DOROTHY COLEMAN**. She married **JAMES POLITTE**.

iii. **WILFRED COLEMAN**.

iv. **RALPH COLEMAN**.

v. **JOSEPH RALPH COLEMAN** was born on 22 Mar 1909 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 30 Oct 1969 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Theresa Boyer on 28 Jun 1938. She was born on 28 Feb 1918.

vi. **FOSTER JOSEPH (LOU) COLEMAN** was born on 03 Jul 1911 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 03 Jul 1981 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

vii. **LEON JOSEPH COLEMAN** was born on 27 Apr 1922. He died on 04 Apr 1969. He married Rose Ann Johnston on 24 Nov 1949. She was born on 08 Mar 1929.


282. **ISAAC COLUMBUS⁹ COLEMAN** (Sarah J.⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptisté¹ Bequette) was born on 27 Apr 1893 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 23 May 1964 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Pearl Lucy Degonia, daughter of Louis Anthony Thomas /Degonia Degagne and Cora /Pasche Pashia on 20 Aug 1921 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 04 Oct 1900 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 27 May 1996 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Isaac Columbus Coleman and Pearl Lucy Degonia had the following children:

i. **CONNIE LINDELL¹⁰ COLEMAN** was born on 25 Apr 1927 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 27 Feb 1992 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

ii. **ROBERT LEE COLEMAN** was born on 13 Jun 1934 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 10 Dec 1995 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

283. **MARY GRACE LEONA⁹ BEQUETTE** (James Theodore⁸, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptisté¹) was born on 07 Jun 1894. She died on 07 Apr 1982. She married Wilfred Joseph Pashia, son of Zeno Pashia and Lucy Flynn on 07 Mar 1916 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 17 Oct 1889. He died on 09 Feb 1965.

Wilfred Joseph Pashia and Mary Grace Leona Bequette had the following children:

480. i. **LUCY ALMA¹⁰ PASHIA**. She married Thomas Curtis Declue on 08 Jun 1940 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 17 Feb 1916. He died on 21 Feb
Generation 9 (con't)

284. **MAURICE ALOYSIUS PASHIA.** He married FAYE LEWIS.

285. **MICHAEL PASHIA.** He married SHIRLEY MICKIE.

286. **ADRIAN JOSEPH PASHIA.** He married MARY COLEMAN.

287. **TIM PASHIA.** He married IRENE EDELMAN.

288. **VERONICA PASHIA.** She married BILL SMITH.

289. **LORETTA PASHIA.** She married HAROLD KOESTER.

290. **CECIL PASHIA.** He married PAT ?.

291. **KATHLEEN MARIE PASHIA** was born on 08 Dec 1916. She died on 14 Jul 1992. She married Thomas E. Davis on 31 Dec 1935 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

292. **ZITA CLOTILDA PASHIA** was born on 04 May 1923. She died on 09 Mar 1998. She married Melvin Doney on 27 Dec 1941.

284. **NELIA MARIE⁹ BEQUETTE** (Charles Albert⁸, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married Leo George Boyer on 29 Aug 1933 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Leo George Boyer and Nelia Marie Bequette had the following children:

i. **NORMA JEAN¹⁰ BOYER.** She married HAROLD SANSOUCIE.

ii. **SHEILA BOYER.** She married LEWIS ?. She married EARL MISSEY.

iii. **MARY LOREDA BOYER.** She married BERNARD BOYER.

iv. **LEO GEORGE BOYER JR.**

285. **MARIE EFFIE⁸ BEQUETTE** (Charles Albert⁸, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 04 Jul 1905 in Racola, Washington County, MO. She died on 18 Jun 1993 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Matthew Eliza Boyer on 26 Feb 1924 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 25 Nov 1901 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 04 Jun 1986 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Notes for Marie Effie Bequette:
Marie E. Bequette Boyer Obituary

Posted by Sharon Smith

Surname.- BOYER, BEQUETTE, COLEMAN

In Independent Journal:

Marie E. Boyer of Potosi Missouri, formerly of Old Mines, Missouri departed this life Friday, June 18, 1993 in the Missouri Baptist Medical Center at the age of eighty-seven years. She was born July 4, 1905 in Racola, Missouri a daughter of the late Charles and Theresa Cora (Coleman) Bequette.
Generation 9 (con't)

February 26, 1924 at St. Joachims Catholic Church, Old Mines, she was united in marriage to Matthew E. Boyer and nine children were born to this union. Mr. Boyer preceded his wife in death on June 4, 1986.

Mrs. Boyer enjoyed attending the Sayers Senior Center and visiting with her many friends there.

She leaves to survive her three daughters and one son-in-law; five sons and daughters-in-law, twenty grandchildren; twenty great-grandchildren; two great great grandchildren; one brother and his wife, three sisters and a host of other relatives and friends.

In addition to her husband and parents,Ws. Boyer was preceded in death by one son, Robert Boyer, and one brother Burnham Bequette.

Funeral mass was conducted Tuesday, June 22, 1993 at 9:00 am at St. James Catholic Church, Potosi with Fr. George Galovich the celebrant. Interment was in the St. James Cemetery.

Matthew Eliza Boyer and Marie Effie Bequette had the following children:

i. CHARLES MATTHEW\textsuperscript{10} BOYER.

ii. ARTHUR LEE BOYER.


286. CECelia Marie\textsuperscript{2} BEQUETTE (Charles Albert\textsuperscript{4}, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 18 Jun 1911. She died on 04 Mar 2000. She married James Clarence Thebeau on 28 Nov 1933 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

James Clarence Thebeau and Cecelia Marie Bequette had the following children:

i. GERALD\textsuperscript{10} THEBEAU. He married BURNETTE ?.

ii. CHARLES THEBEAU.

iii. ROBERTA THEBEAU.

Notes for Roberta Thebeau:
Robertta had preceded her Mom in death, according to obituary (3/4/2000).

iv. LAVERNE THEBEAU. She married JIM HALE.

v. JEAN THEBEAU. She married JOHN OSIA.

vi. JOSEPH THEBEAU.

vii. RUSSELL THEBEAU. He married VIOLA ?.

viii. LYNN THEBEAU. He married NONA ?.

287. MARY Anna\textsuperscript{2} BEQUETTE (Francis Zeno\textsuperscript{8}, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 23 Sep 1901 in Racola, Washington County, MO. She died on 10 Jan 1989. She married Alfred B. Janson on 31 Aug 1927 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 11 Jun 1897 in Columbia, Monroe County, IL. He died on 23 Jul 1981.
Generation 9 (con't)

Alfred B. Janson and Mary Anna Bequette had the following children:

i. **JAMES**\(^{10}\) JANSON was born on 19 Sep 1928. He died on 25 May 1969.

ii. **NAOMI C. JANSON** was born on 28 Nov 1929. She died on 08 Aug 1982.

iii. **DENNIS JANSON** was born on 15 Jul 1931. He died on 22 Sep 1934.

iv. **THOMAS JANSON** was born on 25 Dec 1932.

v. **JO ANN JANSON** was born on 28 Sep 1935.

vi. **MONICA JANSON** was born on 12 Dec 1936.

Notes for Monica Janson:
Order ASC.

vii. **CHAROLETTE JANSON** was born on 24 Feb 1940.

---

288. **ROUSAN F.\(^9\) BEQUETTE** (Francis Zeno\(^6\), Francois Theodore\(^7\), Joseph\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^9\)) was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 18 Aug 1981 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Agatha M. Sansoucie on 13 Jun 1935 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born in 1915 in Cadet, Washington County, MO.

Rousan F. Bequette and Agatha M. Sansoucie had the following children:

i. **DORIS ANN**\(^{10}\) BEQUETTE was born on 01 Nov 1937.

490. ii. **JUANITA BEQUETTE** was born on 13 Oct 1939. She married **WALTER BIESERR**. He was born on 24 Oct 1937.

491. iii. **STEPHEN BEQUETTE** was born on 24 Oct 1941. He married **NAOMI ?**. He married (2) **JANET LORRANIE HASKIN**, daughter of Charles L. Haskin and Lynville Freelhing on 24 Jul 1984. She was born on 12 Apr 1943 in Detroit, MI. She died on 16 Mar 1994 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

492. iv. **DONALD BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Aug 1943. He married **DONNA THEBEAU**.

493. v. **JAMES BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Oct 1954. He married **DEBBIE LAY**.

---

289. **NELSON\(^9\) BEQUETTE** (Francis Zeno\(^6\), Francois Theodore\(^7\), Joseph\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^9\)) was born on 20 Sep 1907. He died on 01 Mar 1983. He married Viola Gummershire, daughter of Philip Gummershire and Elizabeth Ferkel on 10 Nov 1932. She was born on 25 Apr 1914.

Nelson Bequette and Viola Gummershire had the following children:

i. **GERALD**\(^{10}\) BEQUETTE was born on 15 Mar 1933. He died on 20 Dec 1969. He married Laverne Rueck on 18 Aug 1956.

ii. **DONALD BEQUETTE** was born on 31 May 1934. He married Dorothy Naes on 24 May 1958.

iii. **ANETHA BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Nov 1935.

iv. **LILLIAN BEQUETTE** was born on 21 Apr 1937.
v. **VERANNA BEQUETTE** was born on 08 Feb 1939. She married Charles Johnson on 28 Nov 1957.

vi. **GLENN BEQUETTE** was born on 13 May 1941. He married Dina Duffey on 05 May 1972.

vii. **VELMA BEQUETTE** was born on 24 Oct 1945. She married Dennis Reinard on 27 Feb 1972.

viii. **RONALD BEQUETTE** was born on 21 May 1953.


Thomas Edgar Bequette and Lourdes Agatha Boyer had the following children:

i. **VINCENT EDWARD BEQUETTE**.

Notes for Vincent Edward Bequette:
Died in infancy.

ii. **REGINA MARIE BEQUETTE** was born on 17 Nov 1935. She married Donald Short on 02 Jun 1956.

iii. **GREGORY GLENNON BEQUETTE** was born on 25 Dec 1936. He married Lucy Short on 13 Sep 1958.

iv. **LEONA CATHERINE BEQUETTE** was born on 15 Apr 1938. She married WILLIAM SHORT.

v. **JOHN FRANCIS BEQUETTE** was born on 30 Jul 1939. He married Mary Ann Johnson on 13 Jun 1964.

vi. **RICHARD THEODORE BEQUETTE** was born on 12 Feb 1941. He married Margaret Mary Bone on 01 May 1965.

vii. **ALMA ANN BEQUETTE** was born on 09 Jul 1942. She married LARRY ALLEN.

viii. **EDGAR THOMAS BEQUETTE JR.** was born on 10 Dec 1944. He married Melba Sparks on 13 Nov 1974.

ix. **GLENDA SHARON BEQUETTE** was born on 06 Sep 1946 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 23 Sep 1981 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

x. **PHILIP JOSEPH BEQUETTE** was born on 08 Aug 1947. He married Kay Eileen Turner on 16 May 1970.

xi. **MARY THERESE BEQUETTE** was born on 13 Aug 1948. She married RON ATCHINSON.

xii. **MARK GERARD BEQUETTE** was born on 26 Aug 1951. He married Annette Marler on 23 Dec 1974.
Generation 9 (con't)

xiii. MARTIN CHRISTOPHER BEQUETTE was born on 19 Aug 1952.

xiv. PAULETTE BEQUETTE was born on 11 Dec 1955. She married DANNY GILLIAM.

291. FLOYD VINCENT⁹ BEQUETTE (Francis Zeno⁸, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste') was born on 21 Jul 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 31 Oct 1987 in Houston, MO. He married Helen Lorene Trusty, daughter of Lochiel Trusty and Myrtle George on 30 Aug 1942 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 16 Jan 1915 in Summerville, MO.

Floyd Vincent Bequette and Helen Lorene Trusty had the following children:
   i. MARY SHARON¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born on 16 Oct 1943 in San Francisco, CA.

   494. ii. SHEILA ANN BEQUETTE was born on 25 Oct 1945 in St. Louis, MO. She married Gary Bebb on 24 Aug 1964.

   495. iii. DEBORAH JOAN BEQUETTE was born on 17 Aug 1947. She married John Ostrowski on 03 May 1980 in St. Louis, MO.

   496. iv. ELIZABETH SUSAN BEQUETTE was born on 30 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, MO. She married Frank Gianella on 01 Jan 1973.

   497. v. JOHN STEPHEN BEQUETTE was born on 18 Dec 1952 in St. Louis, MO. He married Kathy Rooney on 26 Sep 1976 in St. Louis, MO.

   498. vi. BRENDA HELEN BEQUETTE was born on 24 Apr 1954 in St. Louis, MO. She married Andrew Bakota on 20 Oct 1972.

292. LEIAH THERESA⁹ BEQUETTE (Francis Zeno⁸, Francois Theodore⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste') was born on 04 Feb 1916 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 26 Jan 1997 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Bernard Paul Coleman on 17 Nov 1937.

Bernard Paul Coleman and Leiah Theresa Bequette had the following children:

   499. i. RAYMOND JAMES¹⁰ COLEMAN. He married Barbara Jean Theabea on 04 Apr 1970.

      ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH COLEMAN was born on 02 Sep 1939. He married Pat Tweepker on 17 Sep 1960.

      iii. RITA ANN COLEMAN was born on 25 Mar 1942. She married (1) LARRY BENSON on 27 Apr 1963. She married (2) JACK PRESTON on 29 Mar 1969.

   500. iv. MARY ETTA COLEMAN was born on 02 Apr 1944. She married Donald Boyer, son of Lennis J. Boyer and Minnie Nora Torrence on 08 May 1965.

   501. v. JACK COLEMAN was born on 23 Oct 1945. He married JUDY VEACH.

   502. vi. ELIZABETH CAROL COLEMAN was born on 28 Nov 1948. She married James Johnston on 08 Jun 1968.

      vii. FRANCIS COLEMAN was born on 17 Oct 1952. He married Marieta Kay Goff on 22 May 1976.

      viii. STEPHANE COLEMAN was born on 18 Oct 1954. She married Edward Gerald
Generation 9 (con't)

Coleman on 05 Oct 1974.

Notes for Stephaine Coleman:
yes, she married another Coleman

293. **ELIZABETH⁹ BEQUETTE** (Samuel⁸, Theopholus⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married ? **SZEZEPAN**.

? Szezepan and Elizabeth Bequette had the following child:
   i. ROGER¹⁰ SZEZEPAN.

294. **ELSIE⁹ BEQUETTE** (Samuel⁸, Theopholus⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married ? **HANKEY**.

? Hankey and Elsie Bequette had the following children:
   i. KATHLEEN¹⁰ HANKEY.
   ii. WARREN HANKEY.

295. **PAUL H.⁹ BEQUETTE** (Samuel⁸, Theopholus⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married **DOROTHY V. MUELLER**.

Paul H. Bequette and Dorothy V. Mueller had the following children:
   i. DENNIS A.¹⁰ BEQUETTE.
   ii. EUGENE BEQUETTE. He married LINDA ?.
   iii. DAVID BEQUETTE.
   iv. PAULETTE BEQUETTE. She married ? HOLTZAM.
   v. ROGER BEQUETTE.

503.

296. **HARRY T.⁹ BOYER** (Clementine⁸ Bequette, Theopholus⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Linsy, Jacob B., Jean Baptiste, Charles II, Charles Nicolas, Nicholas III, Nicolas Antoine II, Nicolas Antoine, Etienne). He married **GERTRUDE M. FOAN**.

Harry T. Boyer and Gertrude M. Foan had the following children:
   i. MARY M.¹⁰ BOYER. She married ? SEIFRIED.
   ii. MARY ELLEN BOYER.
   iii. SISTER JANICE BOYER.

297. **WOODROW⁹ BOYER** (Johana⁸ Bequette, Theopholus⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Jacob Edward). He married **EILEEN GENDRON**.

Woodrow Boyer and Eileen Gendron had the following children:
504. i. DONNA¹⁰ BOYER. She married JAMES DOYLE.
   ii. GLENON BOYER.
Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Glenon Boyer:
Note from Norman Bequette, Glenon is the police chief of Crystal City, Jefferson County Mo and is running for sheriff.

iii. DEBRA BOYER.

iv. REBECCA BOYER.

298. LOUIS RHEUSAN\textsuperscript{9} BOYER (Mary Adele\textsuperscript{6} Degonia, Eleonore Elv\linebreak[0]ine\textsuperscript{7}, Eulalia\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 25 Aug 1903. He died on 23 Jul 1970. He married GLADYS BOYER. She was born in 1912. She died in 1953.

Louis Rheusan Boyer and Gladys Boyer had the following children:
   i. JAMES\textsuperscript{10} BOYER.
   
   ii. CLIFTON BOYER.
   
   iii. MARY LOU BOYER.
   
   iv. DOROTHY BOYER.
   
   v. SANDRA BOYER.

299. FLORENCE MABEL\textsuperscript{9} BOYER (Mary Adele\textsuperscript{6} Degonia, Eleonore Elv\linebreak[0]ine\textsuperscript{7}, Eulalia\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 18 Aug 1905. She married CRUISE JAMES HIGGINBOTHAM. He was born on 07 Jul 1902. He died on 10 Nov 1960.

Cruise James Higginbotham and Florence Mabel Boyer had the following children:
   505. i. GLYNN CRUISE\textsuperscript{10} HIGGINBOTHAM was born on 16 Jun 1929. He married Lydia Adeline Saunders on 24 Apr 1948. She was born on 27 Nov 1929.
   
   506. ii. WENDELL LEO HIGGINBOTHAM was born on 02 Jun 1932. He died on 03 Jun 1998. He married DORIS LIVINGSTON.
      
   iii. MARGARET MARY HIGGINBOTHAM was born on 19 Jul 1935. She married Robert Frank Dengler on 19 May 1956. He was born on 23 Jan 1930.

300. JACOB EDWARD\textsuperscript{9} BOYER (Mary Adele\textsuperscript{6} Degonia, Eleonore Elv\linebreak[0]ine\textsuperscript{7}, Eulalia\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 05 Feb 1908. He died on 10 Mar 1980. He married Verna Coleman.

Jacob Edward Boyer and Verna Coleman had the following children:
   i. PAUL JOSEPH\textsuperscript{10} BOYER. He married ANN LYNCH.
   
   507. ii. ROSEMARY LUCY BOYER. She married RON SCHUERMAN. She married DON BECKOR.
   
   508. iii. EDWARD VERNON BOYER was born on 15 Jun 1931. He married KIM COLLEEN MCCALL. He married (2) MIRIAM WASHAK on 12 Dec 1957.

301. CHESLEY HOWARD\textsuperscript{9} BOYER (Mary Adele\textsuperscript{6} Degonia, Eleonore Elv\linebreak[0]ine\textsuperscript{7}, Eulalia\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 23 Sep 1912. He died on 22 Dec 1979. He married NORMA HOUSE. He married BERNICE DEGUNIA.
Chesley Howard Boyer and Norma House had the following child:
   i. RONALD BOYER.

Chesley Howard Boyer and Bernice Degunia had the following child:
   ii. GARY BOYER.

302. IVAN L. BOYER (Mary Adele Degonia, Eleonore Elvine, Eulalia Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 02 Sep 1914. He died on 07 Jan 1980. He married LENA TROKEY.

Ivan L. Boyer and Lena Trokey had the following children:
   i. JOSEPH BOYER.
   ii. JOANN BOYER.
   iii. MICKEY SUE BOYER.

303. REGINA B. BEQUETTE (Noah Leo, Jean Joseph Augustus, Edmond, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 12 Sep 1930. She married Roy Lee Brown, son of Grover Cleveland Brown and Alice Nancy Trokey on 01 Apr 1950. He was born on 19 Feb 1929. He died on 27 Dec 1991.

Roy Lee Brown and Regina Bequette had the following children:
   509. i. RITA BROWN. She married RICHARD (DICK) J. JULIETTE.
   ii. DENNIS BROWN. He married JEANIE POLITTE.
   iii. DEBORAH ANN BROWN. She married MICHAEL COLEMAN.
   iv. MARCIA BROWN.
   v. MICHELLE BROWN.
   vi. ANNETTE BROWN. She married ROBERT RONSON.
   vii. BARRY J. BROWN.
   viii. ANTHONY BROWN. He married MELISSA SUTTON.
   ix. MARGARET BROWN. She married MICHAEL AHERN.
   x. BRIAN BROWN. He married JULIA SHORT.
   xi. JAMES DALE BROWN was born on 07 Mar 1959. He died on 02 Aug 1986.

304. GERALD JOSEPH B. BEQUETTE (Noah Leo, Jean Joseph Augustus, Edmond, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 27 Feb 1932. He married Dorothy Lee Sullivan, daughter of William Sullivan and Clarsie Holt on 28 Jun 1967 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 18 Aug 1945 in AK.

Gerald Joseph Bequette and Dorothy Lee Sullivan had the following children:
   i. PAUL B. BEQUETTE.
Generation 9 (con't)

ii. GERALD JOSEPH BEQUETTE JR.

iii. GARY JOSEPH BEQUETTE was born on 04 Sep 1956.

iv. KATHY ANN BEQUETTE was born on 30 Nov 1958. She married ?. She married (2) PATRICK NICHOLAS HUCK on 21 Feb 1993.

v. ALLEN MICHAEL BEQUETTE was born on 29 Nov 1962.

Notes for Allen Michael Bequette:
Adopted.

vi. MARK ANTHONY BEQUETTE was born on 24 Feb 1963.

vii. MICHAEL DALE BEQUETTE was born on 30 Dec 1964.

305. NOAH LEO9 BEQUETTE JR. (Noah Leo8, Jean Joseph Augustus7, Edmond6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 30 Jan 1945. He married MARY ELLEN MCGLAUGHLIN.

Noah Leo Bequette Jr. and Mary Ellen McGlaughlin had the following children:
   i. DEREK10 BEQUETTE.
   ii. NICOLE BEQUETTE.

306. EVA LEE9 BEQUETTE (Walter8, Henry Clement7, Henry Ambroise6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born in Aug 1896. She married CARL GRAHAM.

Carl Graham and Eva Lee Bequette had the following children:
   511. i. JAMES WALTER10 GRAHAM. He married BERTHA COYLIC.
   512. ii. LOU ELLEN GRAHAM. She married BOB PATTERSON.
   513. iii. BERNICE GRAHAM was born on 07 Jun 1919. She married JERRY GREINER.

307. CHARLES JACKSON9 BEQUETTE (Walter8, Henry Clement7, Henry Ambroise6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born in Aug 1898. He died in Sep 1972. He married RHODA E. SHARP. She was born in 1904. She died in 1953.

Charles Jackson Bequette and Rhoda E. Sharp had the following children:
   514. i. RAYMOND10 BEQUETTE. He married JULIA VENTERS.
   515. ii. THERMA LEA BEQUETTE. She married ED D. MOORE.
   516. iii. CHARLENE BEQUETTE. She married GERALD RUTHERFORD.
   517. iv. CURTIS BEQUETTE was born on 07 Jan 1940. He married PAT POWER. He married FLOSSIE CHEATHAM.

308. JOHN LOUIS9 BEQUETTE (Walter8, Henry Clement7, Henry Ambroise6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born in Oct 1900. He died in 1930. He married GIRLENE FIELDS. She was born in 1905. She died in 1934.
Generation 9 (con't)

John Louis Bequette and Girlene Fields had the following children:
    i. MILDRED L.¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born in 1928. She died in 1936.

518. ii. BOBBY JACK BEQUETTE was born in Nov 1930. He married DOROTHY CASSADY. He married DIANE LINN.

309. HAL DEWEY⁹ BEQUETTE (Walter⁸, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 05 Jan 1906. He married Lena Belle Brown in 1932.

Hal Dewey Bequette and Lena Belle Brown had the following children:
519. i. WILLIAM HAL¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born on 29 Oct 1936. He married Ayleen Commack on 17 May 1956.

520. ii. GERALD WALTER BEQUETTE was born on 21 Dec 1943. He married Joyce Brown on 29 May 1964.

310. CARLTON HENRY⁹ BEQUETTE (Walter⁸, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on Jul 1910. He married Ola Norman on 03 Jan 1933. She was born on 28 Oct 1913.

Carlton Henry Bequette and Ola Norman had the following children:
521. i. HELENE FRANCES¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born on 16 Nov 1933. She married REX GENTRY.

522. ii. LOUISE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Sep 1935. She married Clifford Rice in Jun 1964.

311. OLIVE⁹ BEQUETTE (Fred Fletcher⁸, Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married EDGAR ARTHUR.

Edgar Arthur and Olive Bequette had the following child:
523. i. GEORGE¹⁰ ARTHUR. He married CAROL WHITE.

312. HENRY PAUL LEE⁹ BEQUETTE (Fred Fletcher⁸, Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married MABEL IRENE FERGUSON.

Henry Paul Lee Bequette and Mabel Irene Ferguson had the following children:
524. i. DALE HOMER¹⁰ BEQUETTE. He married EDITH M. ?.

525. ii. PAULINE JANE BEQUETTE. She married ? STOCKHAM.

526. iii. FRED DAVID BEQUETTE. He married EDITH A. HALYDAY.

iv. LEWIS MEREL BEQUETTE.

527. v. JOANNE JANE BEQUETTE. She married HENRY DECHAMP. She married (2) BOB RICE in Jun 1972. She married FARREY SUMMER. She married LEON GOLDS LEIN.

vi. GEORGE ROBERT BEQUETTE.

vii. GLEN PAUL BEQUETTE was born on 13 Aug 1950.

313. CHARLES⁹ BEQUETTE (Fred Fletcher⁸, Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married ELIZABETH MEYERS.

Charles Bequette and Elizabeth Meyers had the following children:
528.  
   i.  GERALDINE BEQUETTE. She married MINTON.
   
   ii. FLORENCE BEQUETTE.
   
   iii. MARY BEQUETTE.

   iv. JOHN BEQUETTE.

314.  BERNARD JOSEPH BEQUETTE (Joseph Peter, Theodore Thyman, Henry Ambroise, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 30 Jul 1911. He married Nancy Ann Hornung, daughter of Charles Hornung and Neida, on 25 May 1948 in Big Springs, Nebraska. She was born on 02 Apr 1925.

Notes for Bernard Joseph Bequette:
Note from Bonna: Barney owned Advertising Specialties in Denver, CO.....recently sold his fir, but stayed on as a consultant. Main hobby is golf.

Bernard Joseph Bequette and Nancy Ann Hornung had the following children:
   i. BARBARA JEAN BEQUETTE was born on 22 Nov 1949. She married John Sexton on 28 Aug 1976 in Denver, CO.
   
   ii. SUSAN BEQUETTE was born on 12 Oct 1951. She married Dennis McCloskey on 11 Nov 1978 in Denver, CO.

   Notes for Susan Bequette:
   Note from Bonna: Susan and Dennis live in Los Alamos, NM.

   iii. NEIDA BEQUETTE was born on 15 Sep 1954.

   iv. DIANE BEQUETTE was born on 06 May 1957.

315.  BONNA MARGARET BEQUETTE (Joseph Peter, Theodore Thyman, Henry Ambroise, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 26 Dec 1912. She married Calvin O. Bishop on 08 Nov 1947 in Floral Park, NY. He was born on 12 May 1913.

Notes for Bonna Margaret Bequette:
Living in Queens Village, NY in 1980.

Notes for Calvin O. Bishop:
Retired from the Police Department, City of New York in May 1976.

Calvin O. Bishop and Bonna Margaret Bequette had the following children:
   i. BRUCE CALVIN BISHOP was born on 20 Apr 1949.

   Notes for Bruce Calvin Bishop:
   In 1980, a computer programmer with the NY Telephone Company, living in Staten Island, NY.

   ii. DOUGLAS EDWARD BISHOP was born on 16 May 1951.

   Notes for Douglas Edward Bishop:
   In 1980, an engineer with General Electric Co. in Saratoga, NY.
iii. ROBERT JOSEPH BISHOP was born on 25 Jul 1953. He married JANET ROSE CHASE.

Notes for Robert Joseph Bishop:
In 1980, a lawyer and an Assistant Legislative Representative for the City of NY, lives in Jamaica, NY.

316. ALBERT JOSEPH⁹ BEQUETTE (Joseph Peter⁸, Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 20 Nov 1918. He married Dorothy Louise Lindstrom on 04 Dec 1943 in Washington, DC. She was born on 01 Jan 1921 in North Dakota. She died on 15 Jan 1984 in Sacramento, CA.

Notes for Albert Joseph Bequette:
Note from Bonna Bequette Bishop in 1974, Albert was in Real Estate in Sacramento, CA.

Albert Joseph Bequette and Dorothy Louise Lindstrom had the following children:
   i. DEBRA ANN¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born on 28 Jan 1953 in Sacramento, CA.

   ii. MITZI LEILA BEQUETTE was born on 23 Feb 1954 in Sacramento, CA. She married Michael Gunderson on 29 Jun 1974 in Sacramento, CA.

   iii. KELLY JAMES BEQUETTE was born on 24 Jan 1958 in Sacramento, CA.

317. JEAN ESTELLE⁹ BEQUETTE (Joseph Peter⁸, Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 12 Oct 1932. She married (1) EMIL MARQUES on 13 Nov 1950 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born on 24 Oct. She married WILLIAM HAYNES.

Notes for Jean Estelle Bequette:
Note from Bonna Bequette Bishop in 1974, Jean is living in Orange, NJ.

Notes for Emil Marques:
Note from Bonna Bequette Bishop, Emil was born in Portugal, and came to Carson City, NV via Canada.
Living in Newark, NJ in 1974, and divorced from Jean Estelle Bequette.

Emil Marques and Jean Estelle Bequette had the following children:
   i. JOSEPH¹⁰ MARQUES was born on 23 Aug 1951. He married Joan Salvesen on 28 Oct 1979 in Newark, NJ.

   ii. ROSE MARY MARQUES was born on 19 Aug 1952.

   iii. MICHAEL JOHN MARQUES was born on 23 Nov 1960.

   iv. MANUEL JOSEPH MARQUES was born on 23 Jul 1964.

   v. ALBERT JOSEPH MARQUES was born on 27 Sep 1966.

318. IDA MAY⁹ FLAHERTY (Marie Adele⁸ Bequette, Theodore Thyman⁷ Bequette, Henry Ambroise⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 24 May 1905. She married JOHN SMITH. She married CHARLES WOELKE.
Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Ida May Flaherty:
Note from Bonna Bequette Bishop, lives in Seattle, WA.

John Smith and Ida May Flaherty had the following children:
529. i. MAUREEN ADELE 10 SMITH was born on 10 Aug 1926. She married JACK MCGUIRE.
   ii. JACK WILBUR SMITH was born on 10 Apr 1927.

319. THEODORE ROOSEVELT 9 FLAHERTY (Marie Adele 8 Bequette, Theodore Thyman 7 Bequette, Henry Ambroise 6 Bequette, Joseph 5 Bequette, Joseph 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette) was born on 16 Apr 1908. He married WILHEMINA SWARTZIEN.

Notes for Theodore Roosevelt Flaherty:
Note from Bonna Bequette Bishop: lives in Seattle, WA.

Theodore Roosevelt Flaherty and Wilhemina Swartzien had the following children:
   i. NEIL RICHARD 10 FLAHERTY was born on 17 Jul 1937. He died in 1939.

530. ii. CISSY DOLLY MAE FLAHERTY was born on 25 May 1939. She married PAT WHITE.

320. TREVA 9 BURCHETT (Esther Pozzie 8 Bequette, Theodore Thyman 7 Bequette, Henry Ambroise 6 Bequette, Joseph 5 Bequette, Joseph 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette) was born on 08 Mar 1908. She married JAMES C. FINLEY. He was born in 1906. He died in 1939. She married ROBERT HARDGROVE.

Notes for Treva Burchett:
In 1980, living in Bozeman, MT.

James C. Finley and Treva Burchett had the following child:
531. i. SHARONGAE ALICE 10 FINLEY was born on 01 Sep 1938. She married RICHARD H. SMITH.

Robert Hardgrove and Treva Burchett had the following child:
532. i. ROBERT FRANKLIN 10 HARDGROVE was born on 05 Nov 1940. He married Rilla Ann Cole on 16 Sep 1962.

321. BERNIECE ALICE 9 BURCHETT (Esther Pozzie 8 Bequette, Theodore Thyman 7 Bequette, Henry Ambroise 6 Bequette, Joseph 5 Bequette, Joseph 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette) was born on 16 Jun 1910. She died on 30 Mar 1969. She married HAROLD SLOAN VANDERVOORT. He was born in 1910.

Notes for Berniece Alice Burchett:
In 1980, living in Livingston, MT.

Harold Sloan Vandervoor and Berniece Alice Burchett had the following children:
   i. BETTY 10 VANDERVOORT. She married ? FIGGINS.

   Notes for Betty Vandervoor:
   Had 5 daughters.

   ii. DONALD VANDERVOORT.
Notes for Donald Vandervoort:
Has 1 son, 2 daughters.

iii. ROBERT E. V. VANDERVOORT.

Notes for Robert E. V. Vandervoort:
Has 1 son, 2 daughters.

iv. JANE ELLEN VANDERVOORT. She married ? EGGER.

Notes for Jane Ellen Vandervoort:
Has 2 daughters.

v. LONA LEE VANDERVOORT. She married ? SARISKEY.

Notes for Lona Lee Vandervoort:
Has 1 daughter, 2 sons.

vi. SHEILA KAY VANDERVOORT. She married ? KAYSER.

Notes for Sheila Kay Vandervoort:
Has 3 sons.

322. JUSTINE⁹ BURCHETT (Esther Pozzie⁸ Bequette, Theodore Thyman⁷ Bequette, Henry Ambroise⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 13 Sep 1919. She married Robert Schunke on 11 Jul 1944. He was born in 1915. He died in 1976.

Notes for Justine Burchett:
In 1980, living in Bozeman, MT.

Robert Schunke and Justine Burchett had the following children:
533. i. ROBERT¹⁰ SCHUNKE was born on 17 Nov 1945. He married Jeannie Sukut on 19 Jul 1968.

534. ii. DAVID SCHUNKE was born on 27 Mar 1948. He married Sigrid Ramsey in Dec 1968.

iii. JACK SCHUNKE was born on 22 Oct 1950. He married Karen Seel on 05 Dec 1976.

323. LORRAINE⁶ BEQUETTE (Thomas Edward⁶, Theodore Thyman⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in Nov 1922. She married RICHARD BLAIR.

Richard Blair and Lorraine Bequette had the following children:
 i. RICHARD DENNING¹⁰ BLAIR was born on 10 Jul 1944.

 ii. JANIS MARGARET BLAIR was born on 20 Feb 1947.

 iii. THOMAS CHARLES BLAIR was born on 25 May 1948.
324. **JAMES THEODORE² HALL** (Victoria⁶ Bequette, Theodore Thyman⁷ Bequette, Henry Ambroise⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 05 May 1914. He married Elsie Fitzner on 12 Jul 1943.

Notes for James Theodore Hall:
As of 1980, James & Elsie living in Kent, WA. James is an engineer.

James Theodore Hall and Elsie Fitzner had the following children:
   i. **CAROL LYNN¹⁰ HALL** was born in 1946.
   ii. **PATRICIA JEAN HALL** was born in 1948.

325. **WILBUR MAURICE⁸ HALL** (Victoria⁶ Bequette, Theodore Thyman⁷ Bequette, Henry Ambroise⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 22 Jan 1916. He married **LAUREEN ROSTEN**.

Wilbur Maurice Hall and Laureen Rosten had the following child:
   i. **SHARRON¹⁰ HALL**.

326. **LOUIS RAYMOND⁹ BEQUETTE** (Louis Lawrence⁶, Emiluis (Richard)⁷, Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 13 Nov 1924. He married Henrietta Linderer in 1950 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, MO.

Louis Raymond Bequette and Henrietta Linderer had the following children:
   535. i. **KIRK LOUIS¹⁰ BEQUETTE** was born on 17 Jan 1953. He married Nancy Torrence in 1976. She was born on 14 Aug 1953.
   536. ii. **MARY RAE BEQUETTE** was born on 09 Dec 1953. She married Robert A. Roth on 13 Aug 1976. He was born on 10 May 1953.
   537. iii. **KENT BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Jun 1960. He married **BETH COUNTS**. She was born on 11 Feb 1958.

327. **NORMAN FRANCIS⁹ BEQUETTE** (Louis Lawrence⁶, Emiluis (Richard)⁷, Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 22 May 1926. He married Dorothy Jokerst on 28 Jun 1969 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, MO. She was born on 11 Sep 1928.

Norman Francis Bequette and Dorothy Jokerst had the following children:
   i. **ERIC FRANCIS¹⁰ BEQUETTE** was born on 14 Sep 1970.
   ii. **DAVID LOUIS BEQUETTE** was born on 19 Nov 1972.

328. **MILDRED K.⁹ BEQUETTE** (Louis Lawrence⁶, Emiluis (Richard)⁷, Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 01 Dec 1927. She married (1) **HAROLD SCHMEIDESKAMP** in 1951 in St. Louis, MO. She married **PAUL KELLY**.

Harold Schmeideskamp and Mildred K. Bequette had the following children:
   538. i. **MARK FRANCIS¹⁰ SCHMEIDESKAMP** was born on 18 Aug 1952. He married Vicky Eiler in 1981.
   539. ii. **JAMES GERARD SCHMEIDESKAMP** was born on 17 Feb 1955. He married Susan Bronder in 1983.
   540. iii. **GARY ALAN SCHMEIDESKAMP** was born on 15 Jan 1956. He married Kathleen Eimer
Generation 9 (con't)

in 1986.

541. iv. **Grace Mary Schmeideskamp** was born on 03 Jan 1957. She married Wayne Emin in 1976.

v. **Kathy Sue Schmeideskamp** was born on 27 Dec 1958.

vi. **Jon Paul Schmeideskamp** was born on 01 Oct 1963.

329. **Robert J.² Bequette** (Louis Lawrence⁶, Emiluis (Richard)⁷, Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁴, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste⁷) was born on 12 Dec 1931. He married Margaret Joleen Pattison on 14 May 1955 in St. Louis, MO. She was born on 03 Apr 1931.

Robert J. Bequette and Margaret Joleen Pattison had the following children:

542. i. **Stephen Louis¹⁰ Bequette** was born on 03 Apr 1956. He married Sandra Kaye Whalen on 19 Aug 1983. She was born on 13 Jun 1947.

543. ii. **Margaret Rose Bequette** was born on 02 Jan 1960. She married Thomas Edward Murphy on 02 Oct 1982. He was born on 23 Aug 1958.

iii. **Matthew Thomas Bequette** was born on 08 Jan 1965.

330. **Dorothy⁶ Muellersman** (Pauline (Gladys)⁶ Bequette, Emiluis (Richard)⁷ Bequette, Louis G.⁶ Bequette, Joseph² Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁷ Bequette) was born on 10 Mar 1918. She married **Raymond Laux**.

Notes for Raymond Laux:
Note 1: U.S. Army WWII

Raymond Laux and Dorothy Muellersman had the following children:

544. i. **Jeanie¹⁰ Laux** was born on 12 Apr 1946. She married Richard Hughes.

ii. **Norman Laux** was born on 20 Apr 1949.

331. **John³ Muellersman** (Pauline (Gladys)⁶ Bequette, Emiluis (Richard)⁷ Bequette, Louis G.⁶ Bequette, Joseph² Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁷ Bequette) was born on 27 Sep 1920. He married **Mary Huskey**. She was born on 23 Oct 1936.

Notes for John Muellersman:
Note 1: John was wounded in Italy during WWII; U.S. Army

John Muellersman and Mary Huskey had the following children:

i. **Joseph¹⁰ Muellersman** was born on 30 May 1963. He married Delia Callahan. She was born on 26 Jan 1958.

545. ii. **Teresa Muellersman** was born on 04 Nov 1965. She married Steven Davis. He was born on 05 Aug 1965.

iii. **James Muellersman** was born on 12 Oct 1969.

iv. **Robert Muellersman** was born on 12 Jul 1973.

332. **Betty³ Muellersman** (Pauline (Gladys)⁶ Bequette, Emiluis (Richard)⁷ Bequette, Louis G.⁶
Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 21 Apr 1923. She married DOMINIC POLIZZI. He was born on 25 Oct 1918.

Dominic Polizzi and Betty Muellersman had the following children:
   i.  JOYCE¹⁰ POLIZZI was born on 01 Jul 1944.
   ii. DREW POLIZZI was born on 22 Oct 1948.
   iii. GARY POLIZZI was born on 02 Mar 1952.

333. DONALD J.⁹ GRAHAM (Helen⁸ Bequette, Louis David⁷ Bequette, Louis G.⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 27 Nov 1926. He married MARILYN PORTER. She was born on 28 Jul 1932 in St. Louis, MO..

Donald J. Graham and Marilyn Porter had the following children:
546.  i.  DONNA M.¹⁰ GRAHAM was born on 11 Sep 1955 in St. Louis, MO.. She died on 03 Oct 1985. She married Greg Wortman on 02 Aug 1981.
   ii.  THOMAS W. GRAHAM was born on 05 Jul 1960 in Springfield, MO. He married Laura Harris on 10 Jul 1990.
   iii.  EILEEN GRAHAM was born on 14 Jul 1963 in Marceline, MO. She died on 21 Oct 1989. She married Tim Mathews on 09 Apr 1988.
   iv.    MARY F. GRAHAM was born on 05 Mar 1966 in Topeka, KS. She married Rob Kiesling on 02 Nov 1994.
   v.    SUSAN E. GRAHAM was born on 04 Apr 1967 in Topeka, KS. She married Don Woehrman on 09 Sep 1989.
   vi.    MARILYN A. GRAHAM was born on 09 Dec 1971 in Lawrence, KS.

334. JOYCE ANN⁸ BEQUETTE (Walter Joseph⁶, Louis David⁷, Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 29 Nov 1940 in St. Louis, MO.. She married (1) JOHN MCDONOUGH in 1959. She married (2) NORMAN ZESCH in 1976.

   John McDonough and Joyce Ann Bequette had the following children:
547.  i.  THERESA¹⁰ MCDONOUGH was born on 26 Mar 1962. She married Steven Gauvaen in 1986.
548.  ii.  TIMOTHY MCDONOUGH was born on 25 Mar 1963. He married Renee Harsh in 1981.
   iii.  MICHAEL MCDONOUGH was born on 25 Mar 1963. He married Kelley Reece in 1982.
   iv.    LYNNE MCDONOUGH was born on 18 Dec 1964. She married David Harre in 1985.

335. JUDITH MARIE⁹ BEQUETTE (Walter Joseph⁶, Louis David⁷, Louis G.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 02 Mar 1942 in St. Louis, MO.. She married Ken Woodin in 1963. He was born in Dec 1931. He died on 10 Apr 1967.

   Notes for Ken Woodin:
   * Note dated 3/7/1993, Norman Bequette had either birth year as 1931 or 1938, need to verify.

Ken Woodin and Judith Marie Bequette had the following children:
Generation 9 (con't)

549.  i.  **DIANE** \(^9\) **WOODIN** was born on 14 Jul 1965 in California. She married Mark Crubbs in 1987.

    ii.  **STEPHEN WOODIN** was born on 12 Oct 1966.

336.  **PATRICIA MARGARET** \(^9\) **BEQUETTE** (Walter Joseph \(^6\), Louis David \(^7\), Louis G. \(^6\), Joseph \(^5\), Joseph \(^4\), Jean Baptiste \(^3\), Jean Francois \(^2\), Jean Baptiste \(^1\)) was born on 09 Oct 1946 in St. Louis, MO.. She married James Rayman in 1965. He was born on 22 Aug 1942.

    James Rayman and Patricia Margaret Bequette had the following children:
    i.  **JAMES** \(^10\) **RAYMAN JR.** was born on 13 Feb 1968 in St. Louis, MO..

    ii.  **JOANNE RAYMAN** was born on 13 Jun 1970 in St. Louis, MO..

    iii.  **JEFFREY RAYMAN** was born on 21 Dec 1973 in St. Louis, MO..

337.  **LINDA CATHERINE** \(^9\) **BEQUETTE** (Walter Joseph \(^6\), Louis David \(^7\), Louis G. \(^6\), Joseph \(^5\), Joseph \(^4\), Jean Baptiste \(^3\), Jean Francois \(^2\), Jean Baptiste \(^1\)) was born on 14 Dec 1952 in St. Louis, MO.. She married Steven Fuchs in 1973. He was born on 21 Aug 1950.

    Steven Fuchs and Linda Catherine Bequette had the following children:
    i.  **CHRISTINE MARIE** \(^10\) **FUCHS** was born on 23 Apr 1980 in St. Louis, MO..

    ii.  **STEPHEN FUCHS** was born on 23 Oct 1986 in St. Louis, MO..

338.  **MILDRED CHRISTINE** \(^9\) **BEQUETTE** (Wallace Albert \(^5\), John \(^7\), Theophile \(^6\), Joseph \(^5\), Joseph \(^4\), Jean Baptiste \(^3\), Jean Francois \(^2\), Jean Baptiste \(^1\)) was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Bliss, Washington County, MO. She married Francis Regis Daugherty on 30 Jun 1957 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

    Francis Regis Daugherty and Mildred Christine Bequette had the following children:
    i.  **JANE MARIE** \(^10\) **DAUGHERTY** was born on 30 Dec 1957 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.

    ii.  **REBECCA ELLEN DAUGHERTY** was born on 02 Mar 1959.

    iii.  **JAMES ANTHONY DAUGHERTY** was born on 18 Nov 1964.

    iv.  **ROBERT EDWARD DAUGHERTY** was born on 25 Mar 1972.

339.  **MARY BERNADETTE** \(^9\) **BEQUETTE** (Wallace Albert \(^5\), John \(^7\), Theophile \(^6\), Joseph \(^5\), Joseph \(^4\), Jean Baptiste \(^3\), Jean Francois \(^2\), Jean Baptiste \(^1\)) was born on 18 Nov 1939 in Bliss, Washington County, MO.

    Mary Bernadette Bequette had the following children:
    i.  **BRIAN DAVID** \(^10\) **BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Apr 1964 in Potosi, Washington County, MO.

    ii.  **ROXANNE ELLEN BEQUETTE** was born on 18 Aug 1970 in Bonne Terre, MO.

340.  **JOHN THOMAS** \(^9\) **BEQUETTE** (Wallace Albert \(^5\), John \(^7\), Theophile \(^6\), Joseph \(^5\), Joseph \(^4\), Jean Baptiste \(^3\), Jean Francois \(^2\), Jean Baptiste \(^1\)) was born on 15 Oct 1941 in Bliss, Washington County, MO. He married Ruth Ann Daugherty, daughter of Arthur J. Daugherty and Mamie Frieda Siebel on 09 Jun 1962 in Richwoods, Washington County, MO.

    John Thomas Bequette and Ruth Ann Daugherty had the following children:
Generation 9 (con't)

i. MICHELLE7O BEQUETTE.

ii. KEITH THOMAS BEQUETTE.

iii. ROGER BEQUETTE.

iv. WALLACE ARTHUR BEQUETTE was born on 16 Jul 1965 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.

341. CLYDE9 WARDEN (Mary Myrtle6 Bequette, John7 Bequette, Theophile6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, John J.). He married Jessie Mae Ross, daughter of Charles B. Ross and Nora Mary Juliette on 02 Feb 1952.

Clyde Warden and Jessie Mae Ross had the following children:

550. i. CHERYL7O WARDEN. She married DON MITCHELL.

551. ii. GARY WARDEN. He married SHERRY MCCORMICK.

552. iii. STEVE WARDEN. He married PAM MISSEY.

553. iv. BARRY WARDEN. He married SHERRIES WILSON. He married DEBBIE LEVALL.

554. v. NONA WARDEN was born on 27 Aug 1952. She married Gil Alderson in 1976.

342. MARY LUCILLE9 WARDEN (Mary Myrtle6 Bequette, John7 Bequette, Theophile6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 25 Apr 1919 in Fertile, Washington County, MO. She married JAMES LEE EADS.

James Lee Eads and Mary Lucille Warden had the following child:

i. JAMES LEE7O EADS was born on 13 Dec 1950.

343. JAMES THOMAS9 WARDEN (Mary Myrtle6 Bequette, John7 Bequette, Theophile6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 23 Apr 1921 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 09 Dec 1996 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He married Rachel Mary Sansoucie on 17 Jan 1942. She was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

James Thomas Warden and Rachel Mary Sansoucie had the following children:

i. VERNON JAMES7O WARDEN was born on 09 Feb 1943.

ii. RICHARD JOSEPH WARDEN was born on 10 Oct 1944.

344. THERESA MARIE9 WARDEN (Mary Myrtle6 Bequette, John7 Bequette, Theophile6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 01 Nov 1923. She married CLARENCE L. OSIA. He was born on 10 May 1918. He died on 01 Oct 1981.

Notes for Clarence L. Osia:
US Armt, WWII, S Sgt.

Clarence L. Osia and Theresa Marie Warden had the following children:

i. JERRY7O OSIA.
Generation 9 (con't)

ii. MARY LOU OSIA.

iii. BETTY OSIA.

iv. SHARON OSIA.

v. LINDELL OSIA.

vi. CATHY OSIA.

vii. BRENDA OSIA.

viii. RANDAL OSIA.

345. CATHERINE MARY BOURISSAU (Mary Marie Bequette, John Bequette, Theophile Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 19 Oct 1925. She married Mearl Belt on 20 May 1946 in St. Louis, MO.

Mearl Belt and Catherine Mary Bourissau had the following children:
   i. RUTH ANN BELT was born on 24 Jul 1947.
   ii. GARY J. BELT was born on 06 Aug 1950.
   iii. ANTHONY N. BELT was born on 14 Sep 1953. He died on 24 Jul 1996.

346. RUTH MAGDALENE BOURISSAU (Mary Marie Bequette, John Bequette, Theophile Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 14 Jul 1928. She married Alonzo Ray Jarvis on 25 Apr 1945 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Alonzo Ray Jarvis and Ruth Magdalene Bourissau had the following children:
   i. MICHAEL RAY Jarvis.
   ii. LEROY FRANCIS JARVIS was born on 03 Sep 1946.
   iii. BEVERLY ANN JARVIS was born on 23 Jun 1952.
   iv. THERESA MARIE JARVIS was born on 27 Feb 1955.
   v. SHEILA MAE JARVIS was born on 23 Nov 1958.
   vi. MARY RUTH JARVIS was born on 02 Dec 1960.
   vii. LORAINE RENE JARVIS was born on 02 Oct 1964.

347. VERONICA MARIE BOURISSAU (Mary Marie Bequette, John Bequette, Theophile Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 23 Jun 1930 in Cruise, Washington County, MO. She married OTHO HAMMOND. She married CHARLES ?.

Otho Hammond and Veronica Marie Bourissau had the following children:
   i. RUSSELL J. HAMMOND.
Generation 9 (con't)

 ii. DANIEL J. HAMMOND was born on 01 Jan 1955.

 iii. YVONNE HAMMOND was born on 05 Mar 1956.

 iv. MATTHEW L. HAMMOND was born on 24 Mar 1958.

 348. MARTIN ALBERT\textsuperscript{g} BOURISSAU (Mary Marie\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, John\textsuperscript{h} Bequette, Theophile\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{h} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{i} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{h} Bequette) was born on 14 Jul 1932. He married LEONA BURFORD.

 Martin Albert Bourissau and Leona Burford had the following children:
 i. DENISE ANN\textsuperscript{h} BOURISSAU was born on 07 Oct 1954.

 ii. MICHAEL MARTIN BOURISSAU was born on 13 Nov 1956.

 iii. SUSAN JEAN BOURISSAU was born on 06 Mar 1958.

 iv. PETER JEFF BOURISSAU was born on 23 Jan 1967.

 349. CECIL FREDERICK\textsuperscript{g} BOURISSAU (Mary Marie\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, John\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Theophile\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{j} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{h} Bequette) was born on 16 Aug 1934. He married CAROL SUE GROSS.

 Cecil Frederick Bourissau and Carol Sue Gross had the following children:
 i. CHRISTINE MARIE\textsuperscript{j} BOURISSAU was born on 05 Apr 1962.

 ii. DAVID ALLEN BOURISSAU was born on 04 Jan 1964.

 350. VIOLA ANN\textsuperscript{g} BOURISSAU (Mary Marie\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, John\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Theophile\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{k} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{h} Bequette) was born on 20 Oct 1936 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. She married PAUL KENNETH DAVIS. She married OSCAR MANESS.

 Paul Kenneth Davis and Viola Ann Bourissau had the following children:
 i. ROSE MARIE\textsuperscript{g} DAVIS was born on 26 Jan 1956.

 ii. DAVID KENNETH DAVIS was born on 27 Jun 1959.

 iii. KIMBERLY ANN DAVIS was born on 26 Jun 1966.

 351. GERALDINE\textsuperscript{g} BOURISSAU (Mary Marie\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, John\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Theophile\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{l} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{h} Bequette) was born on 27 Aug 1938. She married Elmer Meyer on 01 Oct 1960 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

 Elmer Meyer and Geraldine Bourissau had the following children:
 i. ROXANNE MARIE\textsuperscript{g} MEYER was born on 22 Aug 1961.

 ii. DEBORAH LYNNE MEYER was born on 11 Sep 1962.

 352. JANICE\textsuperscript{g} BOURISSAU (Mary Marie\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, John\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Theophile\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{m} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{g} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{h} Bequette) was born on 27 Oct 1941. She married Karlheinz Schott on 04 Jul 1973 in House Springs, Jefferson County, MO.
Generation 9 (con't)

Karlheinz Schott and Janice Bourissau had the following children:

i.  **Eric** Schott was born on 20 Jun 1974.

ii.  **Kai** Schott was born on 05 Feb 1977.

353. **John** Bourissau (Mary Marie Bequette, John Bequette, Theophile Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born in 1943 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. He married Nancy Harstron in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

John Bourissau and Nancy Harstron had the following children:

i.  **Jason** Bourissau. He married Christi?.

ii.  **James Bourissau** was born on 16 May 1964.

354. **Charlotte L. Bourissau** (Mary Marie Bequette, John Bequette, Theophile Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 04 Oct 1946 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO. She married Henry Skiles on 20 Apr 1963 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

Henry Skiles and Charlotte L. Bourissau had the following children:

i.  **Edward** L. Skiles was born on 25 Mar 1967.

ii.  **Sherrie** Skiles was born on 31 May 1973.

355. **Delbert Lee Bequette** (Clarence Garfield, Israel Tobias, Louis, Pierre, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 09 Nov 1909. He married Marion Elizabeth Townsend.

Delbert Lee Bequette and Marion Elizabeth Townsend had the following children:

555. i.  **Joan Elizabeth** Bequette was born on 06 Aug 1943. She married Roger R. Grimm.

556. ii.  **Delbert Lee Bequette** was born on 04 Dec 1945. He married Christine Nash.

iii.  **Donald Garfield Bequette** was born on 26 Sep 1947. He died in 1966.

356. **George Louis Grimshaw** (Mary Euphrasia Ranger, Marie Augustine Bequette, Augustine Bequette, Pierre Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 14 Sep 1904 in St. Louis, MO.. He died on 30 Jan 1970. He married Florence Elizabeth Crowley in 1928. She was born on 01 Aug 1909 in St. Louis, MO..

George Louis Grimshaw and Florence Elizabeth Crowley had the following children:

i.  **Grace** Grimshaw was born on 23 Sep 1929. She married (1) Albert Biehl in 1951. She married (2) Van Pflueger in 1976.

ii.  **Donald** Grimshaw was born on 04 Dec 1930. He married Nancy Kaufmann in 1959.

Notes for Donald Grimshaw:
Note from Norman Bequette, divorced from Nancy.

iii.  **Georgia** Grimshaw was born on 20 Feb 1933. She married Ervin Crow in 1953.
Generation 9 (con’t)

iv. FLORENCE GRIMSHAW was born on 04 Nov 1935. She married Samuel Coleman in 1956.

Notes for Florence Grimshaw:
Note from Norman Bequette, divorced from Samuel.

v. GERALD GRIMSHAW was born on 22 Dec 1936. He married (1) PATRICIA HODGE in 1958. He married (2) MILDRED LEFLUER in 1979.

vi. ADELAIDE GRIMSHAW was born on 20 May 1938. She married John Herrell in 1955.

vii. HELEN GRIMSHAW was born on 16 May 1940. She married John Meyer in 1959.

viii. GEORGE LOUIS GRIMSHAW JR. was born on 24 Aug 1941. He married Martha Bennett in 1964.

ix. MARY GRIMSHAW was born on 24 Feb 1943. She married Donald Rudisaille in 1966.

x. CECELIA GRIMSHAW was born on 30 Aug 1945. She married Joseph Gartner in 1966.

xi. ROSE GRIMSHAW was born on 09 Oct 1946. She married Ronald Middleton in 1971.

xii. VIRGINIA GRIMSHAW was born on 10 Aug 1949. She married (1) RICHARD SMITH in 1969. She married (2) CARL HAUCK after 1969.

357. WARREN JOSEPH⁹ BEQUETTE (Julius Joseph⁸, Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married ZITA T. JOKERST.

Warren Joseph Bequette and Zita T. Jokerst had the following children:

557. i. CHARLES JOSEPH¹⁰ BEQUETTE. He married JUDITH ANNE LINN.

558. ii. JAMES WARREN BEQUETTE. He married CONNIE S. HIGHLANDER.

559. iii. MARY ANNE BEQUETTE. She married GARY JOHANNIGMEIER.

358. HAROLD JULES⁹ BEQUETTE (Julius Joseph⁸, Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 22 Sep 1911 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He died on 08 Jan 2000 in Crystal City, Jefferson County, MO. He married Georgia Marie Huck in 1933.

Harold Jules Bequette and Georgia Marie Huck had the following children:

560. i. ILMA A.¹⁰ BEQUETTE was born on 29 May 1934. She married EDWARD MACK.

561. ii. GEORGE JULES BEQUETTE was born on 22 Jun 1935. He married NAN MCCONNELL.

359. DENIS E.⁹ VOLAS (Johanna Helen⁸ Bequette, Felix Israel⁷ Bequette, Augustine⁶ Bequette, Pierre⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 24 Sep 1914. He died on 22 Jun 1999. He married HILDEGARDE BOSKAMP.

Denis E. Volas and Hildegarde Boskamp had the following children:

562. i. MARY ANN¹⁰ VOLAS was born on 25 Sep 1940. She married John Patton Davisson on 04 Apr 1964. He was born on 08 Sep 1939.

563. ii. PETER JOHN VOLAS was born on 22 Sep 1944. He married Barbara Jeanne Cassor
Generation 9 (con't)

on 22 Jan 1966. She was born on 16 Jan 1945.

564. iii. **VIRGINIA A. VOLAS** was born on 20 Feb 1947. She married Paul F. Stackle on 17 Oct 1970. He was born on 05 Sep 1946.

565. iv. **PATRICIA MARIE VOLAS** was born on 17 Mar 1950. She married Philip S. Rose on 11 Jun 1971. He was born on 22 Oct 1948.

360. **ANITA VOLAS** (Johanna Helen Bequette, Felix Israel Bequette, Augustine Bequette, Pierre Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptist Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 03 Oct 1933. She married Ralph T. Brinkman on 07 Oct 1967. He was born on 16 Sep 1935.

Ralph T. Brinkman and Anita Volas had the following children:

i. **EDWARD DON** Brinkman was born on 24 Jun 1970.

ii. **WILLIAM BERNARD BRINKMAN** was born on 04 Jul 1972.


Raymond Elvis Dunlap and Sylvia Johanna Basler had the following children:

566. i. **KENNETH R.** Dunlap was born on 17 May 1936. He married Mary Lou Meyer in 1961. She was born on 23 Jan 1939.

567. ii. **PAUL W. DUNLAP** was born on 28 Jul 1938. He married Barabara L. Sutter in 1959. She was born on 02 Jan 1940.

568. iii. **DENNIS L. DUNLAP** was born on 08 May 1941. He married Janet V. Jokerst in 1966. She was born on 16 Jul 1942.


Vincent J. Sucher and Marcella K. Basler had the following children:

i. **BARBARA** Sucher was born on 13 Feb 1952.

ii. **JANET SUCHER** was born on 03 Sep 1956. She married Victor Rossi in 1982. He was born on 17 Mar 1957.

363. **ANNA MARIE BASLER** (Emma Louise Bequette, Felix Israel Bequette, Augustine Bequette, Pierre Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptist Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 04 Oct 1928. She married William E. Scheifler in 1952. He was born on 11 Nov 1927.

William E. Scheifler and Anna Marie Basler had the following children:

569. i. **BLAIR W.** Scheifler was born on 27 Oct 1953. He married Marilyn Vreeland in 1974. She was born on 03 Oct 1955.

ii. **LESLIE SCHEIFLER** was born on 12 Sep 1962. She married Patrick Manis in 1987. He was born on 09 Oct 1960.
John Bequette and Margie Moore had the following children:

i.  **Terry** \(^{10}\) Bequette.

ii.  **Michael** Bequette.

iii.  **Dwayne** Bequette.

iv.  **Scott** Bequette.

Arthur Meyer and Norma Bequette had the following children:

i.  **Arthur** \(^{10}\) Meyer was born on 04 Jul 1948.

ii.  **Jeanne** Meyer was born on 29 Aug 1952.

Robert Bequette and Darlene Parker had the following children:

i.  **Bruce** \(^{10}\) Bequette.

ii.  **Darryl** Bequette.

iii.  **Robert** Bequette.

iv.  **Dana** Bequette.

Gerald Bequette and Patsy Horton had the following children:

i.  **Kerry** \(^{10}\) Bequette.

ii.  **Kevin** Bequette.

iii.  **Jeffry** Bequette. He married Marcia Herzog.

Ted Holland and Carole Bequette had the following children:

i.  **Ted** \(^{10}\) Holland Jr.

ii.  **Christine** Holland.
Generation 9 (con't)

369. **David Bequette** (Felix Augustine, Felix Israel, Augustine, Pierre, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 30 Jul 1945. He married **Rose Fleeman**.

David Bequette and Rose Fleeman had the following children:

i. **Rodney Bequette**.

ii. **Chris Bequette**.

iii. **Rhonda Bequette**.

iv. **Dennis Bequette**.

370. **Betty Thomure** (Lulu Aubuchon, Jules Aubuchon, Marie Louise Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 16 May 1931. She married Ronald Ragsdale on 24 Jun 1949. He was born on 30 Jan 1929.

Ronald Ragsdale and Betty Thomure had the following child:

i. **Kevin Ragsdale** was born on 06 Aug 1959.

371. **Mildred Aubuchon** (Bernard, Jules, Marie Louise Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 05 May 1925. She married Warren Scharwark on 25 Nov 1950. He was born on 03 Nov 1920. He died on 01 Mar 1981.

Warren Scharwark and Mildred Aubuchon had the following children:

i. **Sharon Scharwark** was born on 24 Jul 1952. She married Jerry Moore on 02 Sep 1972.

ii. **Susan Scharwark** was born on 18 Aug 1953. She married **Terry Lincoln**. He was born on 25 Nov 1971.

iii. **Linda Scharwark** was born on 17 Jun 1957.

iv. **Paula Scharwark** was born on 13 May 1962. She married Mark Venneman on 11 Apr 1987.

372. **Bernadine Aubuchon** (Bernard, Jules, Marie Louise Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 14 Nov 1926. She married Glenn Hook on 24 Oct 1953. He was born on 17 Jun 1928. He died on 30 Aug 1963.

Notes for Bernadine Aubuchon:
Was a classmate of Norman Bequette for 12 years.

Glenn Hook and Bernadine Aubuchon had the following children:

i. **Larry Hook** was born on 15 Aug 1954. He married Becky Rainwater in Nov 1978. She was born on 22 Dec 1958.

ii. **Karen Hook** was born on 13 Apr 1956. She married **Duane Koerber**. He was born on 20 Jan 1963.

373. **Shirley**⁹ Aubuchon (Bernard⁸, Jules⁷, Marie Louise⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 04 Jun 1932. She married William Henneman on 18 Jun 1955. He was born on 11 Aug 1930.

William Henneman and Shirley Aubuchon had the following children:
   i. **Mike**¹⁰ Henneman was born on 11 Dec 1961. He married Lisa Heppel on 26 May 1985. She was born on 01 Aug 1964.

   Notes for Mike Henneman:
   Note from Norman Bequette, dated 7/3/1995: Mike is a Detroit Tiger pitcher.

   ii. **Janet** Henneman was born on 26 Jul 1964. She married Larry Laiben on 12 Nov 1981. He was born on 20 Mar 1963.

374. **Marilyn**⁹ Aubuchon (Bernard⁸, Jules⁷, Marie Louise⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 23 Dec 1935. She married Charles Caldwell on 02 Jun 1956. He was born on 19 Feb 1936.

Charles Caldwell and Marilyn Aubuchon had the following children:
   i. **Mark**¹⁰ Caldwell was born on 23 Mar 1957. He married Sandra Dittmer on 15 Jan 1977. She was born on 10 Aug 1957.

   ii. **Charles** Caldwell Jr. was born on 23 Aug 1958. He married Debra Waddington on 24 Sep 1983. She was born on 21 Jan 1963.

   iii. **Lora** Caldwell was born on 18 Oct 1959. She married Jack Hall on 03 Oct 1982. He was born on 28 Feb 1951.

   iv. **Liza** Caldwell was born on 10 Oct 1961. She married Joe Whaley on 24 Oct 1989. He was born on 10 Jan 1961.

   v. **Lydia** Caldwell was born on 05 Jul 1966. She married Steven Graham on 29 Nov 1986. He was born on 29 Aug 1962.

375. **Franklin**⁹ Aubuchon (Bernard⁸, Jules⁷, Marie Louise⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 26 Mar 1944. He married Ruth Kline in Jun 1972. She was born in Sep 1954.

Franklin Aubuchon and Ruth Kline had the following children:
   i. **Joshua**¹⁰ Aubuchon was born on 22 Jun 1981.

   ii. **Jeleana** Aubuchon was born on 18 Aug 1984.

   iii. **Katie** Aubuchon was born on 01 Nov 1988.

376. **Clyde Richard**⁹ Bequette (Robert Frazier⁸, Ludivicus (Louis) Benjamin⁷, Louis Augustine⁶, Augustine⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 16 Nov 1921 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married **Elsie Maud Callen**. She was born on 19 Dec 1918. He married **Mary Arvezean Adams**. She was born on 06 Jul 1922. He married **Anne White**.

Clyde Richard Bequette and Mary Arvezean Adams had the following children:
   i. **Linda Jean**¹⁰ Bequette was born on 05 Jul 1944.

   ii. **Jeffery Lynn** Bequette was born on 21 Apr 1955.
377. **Leonard Leroy Beckett** (John Louis /Bequette\(^6\), Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin\(^7\) Bequette, Louis Augustine\(^6\) Bequette, Augustine\(^5\) Bequette, Joseph\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born on 10 Feb 1930. He married (1) **Thelma Doris Holland** on 07 Feb 1948. She was born in 1933. He married (2) **Donna Marie Rhodes** on 14 Nov 1959. He married **Wilma Deloris Jones**. She was born on 11 Jun 1940.

Leonard Leroy Beckett and Thelma Doris Holland had the following children:

i. **Doris Jean\(^10\) Beckett** was born in Aug 1950. She died in Aug 1950.

ii. **Patsy Ann Beckett** was born on 17 Jul 1951.

Leonard Leroy Beckett and Donna Marie Rhodes had the following children:

iii. **Leonard Leroy Beckett Jr.** was born on 26 Jun 1962.

iv. **Rosemary Darline Beckett** was born on 10 Apr 1964. She died on 29 Apr 1964.

v. **Toney Ray Beckett** was born on 08 Jun 1965.

Leonard Leroy Beckett and Wilma Deloris Jones had the following child:

vi. **Kathryn Merlyn Beckett** was born on 17 Sep 1956.

378. **Wanda Jean Beckett** (John Louis /Bequette\(^6\), Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin\(^7\) Bequette, Louis Augustine\(^6\) Bequette, Augustine\(^5\) Bequette, Joseph\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born on 21 Jun 1932 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. She married Kenneth Griffith on 07 Feb 1949 in Jackson, MO. He was born in 1931.

Kenneth Griffith and Wanda Jean Beckett had the following children:

i. **Harlin Leroy\(^10\) Griffith** was born on 29 Sep 1948.

ii. **Anna Griffith** was born on 22 Mar 1950.

iii. **Theresa Fay Griffith** was born on 25 Feb 1959.

iv. **Bobby Gene Griffith** was born on 27 Sep 1960.

v. **Lonnie Ray Griffith** was born on 12 Apr 1962. He died on 13 Apr 1962.

379. **Billy Ray Beckett** (John Louis /Bequette\(^6\), Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin\(^7\) Bequette, Louis Augustine\(^6\) Bequette, Augustine\(^5\) Bequette, Joseph\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born on 17 Oct 1934 in Cape Giradeau, Cape Giradeau County, MO. He married **Thelma Marie Gibbons**. She was born on 28 May 1939.

Billy Ray Beckett and Thelma Marie Gibbons had the following children:

i. **Joseph Brown\(^10\) Gibbons**.

ii. **James Darrell Beckett** was born on 21 Dec.

iii. **Jeffery Lynn Beckett** was born on 22 Dec.

iv. **John Richard Beckett** was born on 27 Sep 1959.
v. JERRY WAYNE BECKETT was born on 30 Oct 1960.

vi. JOYCE MARIE BECKETT was born on 10 Jan 1962.

380. JOE EDWARD\textsuperscript{9} BECKETT (Eli Austin\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Ludivicus (Louis) Benjamin\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Louis Augustine\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Augustine\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 02 Aug 1932 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married Shirley Rose Ankrum on 22 May 1955 in Ridgefarm, IL. She was born on 18 Sep 1936 in Ridgefarm, IL.

Joe Edward Beckett and Shirley Rose Ankrum had the following children:
   i. CHRISTINE LAVERNE\textsuperscript{10} BECKETT was born on 11 Jul 1957 in Darmstadt, Germany, U.S. Army Hospital.
   ii. SUSAN MARIE BECKETT was born on 24 May 1969 in Augsburg, Germany, U.S. Army Hospital.

381. EUGENE AUSTIN\textsuperscript{9} BECKETT (Eli Austin\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Louis Augustine\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Augustine\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 06 Dec 1937 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married (1) RUTH COLEMAN on 29 Sep 1956 in Poplar Bluff, MO. She was born on 14 Feb 1942 in Baxter, TN. He married (2) CLEOTIS M. MALONEY on 06 Dec 1965 in Carbondale, IL. She was born in Carbondale, IL. He married (3) PATSY ANN TODD, daughter of Everett D. Todd and Alma A. Farrar on 16 Dec 1970 in Carbondale, Jackson County, IL. She was born on 03 Nov 1948 in Harrisburg, Saline County, IL.

Eugene Austin Beckett and Ruth Coleman had the following child:
   570. i. RICHARD GENE\textsuperscript{10} BECKETT was born on 08 Jan 1959 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married Susan Renee Barger on 30 Aug 1980 in Marion, IL.

Eugene Austin Beckett and Cleotis M. Maloney had the following child:
   571. ii. TAMMY ANNE BECKETT was born on 16 May 1968 in Carbondale, IL. She married ?.

Eugene Austin Beckett and Patsy Ann Todd had the following child:
   572. iii. LAURA JEAN BECKETT was born on 09 Oct 1972 in Murphysboro, IL. She married JUSTIN DAVID CRAFT.

382. THOMAS ALOYSIUS\textsuperscript{9} TIERNEY (Anna May\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francis James\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Ambroise\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Augustine\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Peter Aloysius). He married VIRGINIA WINGFIELD.

Thomas Aloysius Tierney and Virginia Wingfield had the following child:
   573. i. CAROL LEE\textsuperscript{10} TIERNEY. She married WILLIAM L. CODDINGTON. She married RUSSELL J. COOK.

383. CATHERINE DELORES\textsuperscript{9} TIERNEY (Anna May\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francis James\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Ambroise\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Augustine\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Peter Aloysius). She married CECIL DAY.

Cecil Day and Catherine Delores Tierney had the following child:
   i. MARY\textsuperscript{10} DAY.

384. PAUL\textsuperscript{9} ISOM (Theresa Kathleen\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francis James\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Ambroise\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Augustine\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Irvy). He married EVELYN ?.
Generation 9 (con’t)

Paul Isom and Evelyn ? had the following child:
   i.  JOE10 ISOM.

385. **SHIRLEY MARIE9 BEQUETTE** (Vincent Paul8, Francis James7, Ambroise6, Augustine5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 07 Mar 1935 in San Diego, CA. She married **WILLIAM DeVault**. She married ? **DYER**.

William DeVault and Shirley Marie Bequette had the following child:
   i.  LESLIE10 DeVault.

? Dyer and Shirley Marie Bequette had the following children:
   i.  STEVEN10 Dyer.
   ii.  MARK Dyer. He married KELLIE ?.

386. **ALAN PAUL9 BEQUETTE** (Vincent Paul8, Francis James7, Ambroise6, Augustine5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 22 Sep 1938 in San Diego, CA. He married **SANDY ?**.

Alan Paul Bequette and Sandy ? had the following children:
   i.  ALANA10 Bequette.
   ii.  PAULETTE BEQUETTE.
   iii.  VINCENT PAUL BEQUETTE.

387. **PAMELA ANN9 BEQUETTE** (Anthony DeVaughn8, Francis James7, Ambroise6, Augustine5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 23 Jan 1946. She married Jack O. Tuomi on 06 Apr 1968. He was born on 03 Dec 1941.

Jack O. Tuomi and Pamela Ann Bequette had the following children:
   i.  JAMES O.10 Tuomi was born on 26 Apr 1971.
   ii.  CHRISTINA MARIE Tuomi was born on 03 Jun 1975.
   iii.  KATHLEEN ELIZABETH Tuomi was born on 25 Apr 1979.
   iv.  TODD ERIC Tuomi was born on 01 Jul 1982.
   v.  JENNIFER HELEN Tuomi was born on 01 Jul 1982.

388. **ANTHONY DEVAUGHN9 BEQUETTE II** (Anthony DeVaughn8, Francis James7, Ambroise6, Augustine5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 01 May 1947. He married (1) **BETSY J. HANSON** on 16 Aug 1969. He married (2) **TERI WAGONER** on 28 Oct 1989. She was born on 28 Oct 1954.

Anthony DeVaughn Bequette II and Betsy J. Hanson had the following children:
   574.   i.  AIMEE JOY10 BEQUETTE was born on 14 Apr 1974. She married Kevin McMahan on 12 Aug 1995. He was born on 30 Mar 1968.
   ii.  ALISSA MARIE BEQUETTE was born on 08 Nov 1979.

389. **STEPHEN MICHAEL9 BEQUETTE** (Anthony DeVaughn8, Francis James7, Ambroise6, Augustine5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 19 Aug 1950. He married
Generation 9 (con't)

ROSE RAMEY. He married (2) RITA GELINO on 14 Jul 1984.

Stephen Michael Bequette and Rose Ramey had the following children:
390. PENLOPE ANN9 BEQUETTE (Anthony DeVaughn6, Francis James7, Ambroise6, Augustine5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 10 Oct 1953. She married Joel Ramey on 14 Nov 1975. He was born on 23 Apr 1951.

Joel Ramey and Penelope Ann Bequette had the following children:
   i. BENJAMIN ANTHONY10 RAMEY was born on 19 Mar 1979.
   ii. DANIEL ROBERT RAMEY was born on 10 Apr 1982.
   iii. JACOB PATRICK RAMEY was born on 27 Jun 1984.

391. CHARLES9 BEQUETTE (Raymond C.6, William Brown7, Jean (John) Pierre6 Felix Bequette, Henri5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 24 Oct 1918. He married LUCILLE KIRCHNER. She was born on 26 Apr 1927.

Charles Bequette and Lucille Kirchner had the following children:
577. i. JANICE10 BEQUETTE was born on 04 Aug 1940. She married Bruce Jones in 1965.
578. ii. DONALD BEQUETTE was born on 31 Dec 1944. He married Cheryl George in 1966.

392. ALMA9 BEQUETTE (Raymond C.6, William Brown7, Jean (John) Pierre6 Felix Bequette, Henri5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 10 Oct 1923. She married JAMES FENTON.

James Fenton and Alma Bequette had the following child:
   i. SHARON10 FENTON.

Generation 10

393. MICHAEL JAY10 BEQUETTE (Gerald9, Walter Henry8, Ferdinand Lucien7, Jean Baptiste Louis David6, Jean Baptiste5, Andre4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 14 Apr 1952 in Omaha, NE. He married Kristi Grennell in 1972 in Columbus, NE.

Michael Jay Bequette and Kristi Grennell had the following child:
   i. JASON MICHAEL11 BEQUETTE was born on 25 Jan 1973 in Columbus, NE. He married Jacqueline Cutson on 03 Jun 1995 in Columbus, NE.

394. STUART10 CRANSTON (Inez9 Whitney, Celecia Elizabeth8 Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien7 Bequette, Jean Baptiste6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, Charles). He married ?.

Stuart Cranston and ? had the following children:
   i. CHARLES11 CRANSTON.
Generation 10 (con't)

ii.  **MICHAEL CRANSTON.**

395.  **MURIEL CECILIA**<sup>10</sup> **WALDORF** (Hazel Sina<sup>9</sup> Whitney, Celecia Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>7</sup> Bequette) was born on 10 May 1911. She married Walter Samuel Luddington, son of Samuel H. Luddington and Sophia Hennick on 04 Oct 1932 in Rockford, Winnebago County, IL. He was born on 23 Jul 1907 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, MN. He died on 18 Oct 1975 in Marshfield, Wood County, WI.

Walter Samuel Luddington and Muriel Celecia Waldorf had the following children:

579.  i.  **PATRICIA MAE**<sup>11</sup> **LUDDINGTON** was born on 29 Apr 1936 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. She married Darwin James Krall on 04 Oct 1958 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. He was born in Barron County, WI.

580.  ii.  **SAMUEL ORRIN LUDDINGTON** was born on 16 Aug 1941 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. He married Karen Monica Erledson, daughter of Peter J. Erledson and Rita Monica Gretter on 29 Apr 1963 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, WI. She was born on 25 May 1941 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, ND.

581.  iii.  **CHARLES WALTER LUDDINGTON** was born on 23 Aug 1950 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. He married Emile Ann Kazmierkaski, daughter of Edward James Kazmierkaski and Emile Martha Stefezek on 31 Mar 1973 in Weyerhauser, Rusk County, WI. She was born on 18 Jun 1954 in Ladysmith, Rusk County, WI.

396.  **avery**<sup>10</sup> **taylor** (Ora Belle<sup>9</sup> Bequette, Jonathan Fee<sup>8</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Crutcher). He married **Betty Johnson**.

Avery Taylor and Betty Johnson had the following children:

582.  i.  **TED**<sup>11</sup> **TAYLOR**. He married **GERRI GRAY**. He married **AUDREY MUDROW**. He married **JACKIE ?**.

583.  ii.  **RON TAYLOR**. He married **SHARON JENSEN**.

584.  iii.  **GARY TAYLOR**.

585.  iv.  **MARILOU TAYLOR**. She married **CALVIN FERNANDEZ**.

397.  **norma jane**<sup>10</sup> **taylor** (Ora Belle<sup>9</sup> Bequette, Jonathan Fee<sup>8</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Crutcher). She married **Pete Garvey**.

Pete Garvey and Norma Jane Taylor had the following children:

585.  i.  **CRYSTAL**<sup>11</sup> **GARVEY**. She married **CARL RUTON**. She married ? **MATTIX**. She married **REX ANDERSON**.

586.  ii.  **CHLOE GARVEY**. She married **JERRY Cramer**. She married ? **Cramer**.

587.  iii.  **CATHY GARVEY**. She married **Dan Hoffman**.

398.  **james**<sup>10</sup> **gilmore** (Ora Belle<sup>9</sup> Bequette, Jonathan Fee<sup>8</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>7</sup> Bequette, John). He married **Bernice Deniff**.
Generation 10 (con't)

James Gilmore and Bernice Deniff had the following children:

588.  i.  TIM\textsuperscript{17} GILMORE.  He married SUSAN MURPHY.

589.  ii.  PATRICK GILMORE.  He married CHRIS BROWNE.

399.  **JOHN B.\textsuperscript{10} GILMORE** (Ora Belle\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born in 1927.  He died on 30 Jan in Seattle, WA.  He married **ALICE C. JOHNSON**.  She died in 1984.

John B. Gilmore and Alice C. Johnson had the following child:

   i.  JOHN D.\textsuperscript{17} GILMORE.  He married NITA ?.

400.  **WILLIAM\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE** (Charles William\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}).  He married **NEVA LEBLOND**.

William Bequette and Neva Leblond had the following child:

   i.  GAIL\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE.

401.  **MARJORIE\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE** (Charles William\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}).  She married **DEWEY DUFFEL**.  She married **BYRON GAMWELLS**.

Dewey Duffel and Marjorie Bequette had the following children:

   i.  DEWEY ROSS\textsuperscript{17} DUFFEL.

   ii.  MARCIA DUFFEL.

402.  **MARY\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE** (Charles William\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}).  She married **FRANK MASON**.

Frank Mason and Mary Bequette had the following children:

590.  i.  GAIL\textsuperscript{17} MASON.  She married **JOHN MERKEL**.

   ii.  JOYCE MASON.  She married **DICK PETERMAN**.

591.  iii.  DAVID MASON.  He married **SHERRIE JOHNSON**.  He married **THERESA ?**.

592.  iv.  LINDA MASON.  She married **LENN GORSUCH**.

403.  **GRACE\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE** (Charles William\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}).  She married **ROY WOOD**.

Roy Wood and Grace Bequette had the following children:

593.  i.  ROBERT\textsuperscript{17} WOOD.  He married **TINA MARTIN**.

   ii.  LAMONT WOOD.  He married **LOUISE O’DONNELL**.

404.  **JOHN\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE** (Charles William\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 02 Mar 1923 in Edgar, MT.  He married **MAE ALBERT**.
Generation 10 (cont)

John Bequette and Mae Albert had the following children:

594. i. **JOHN A.** BEQUETTE. He married **ELAINE TUCKER**.

595. ii. **JOCelyn BEQUETTE**. She met ?.

596. iii. **MARJORIE BEQUETTE**. She married **LAWRENCE SMITH**.

405. **Alice Olive** BEQUETTE (Roy Eugene9 Sr, Jonathan Fee8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 19 Jan 1918 in Billings, MT. She married **John Vanderwel**. She married (2) **Walter DeGinther Fullaway** on 04 Mar 1944 in Carnation, WA. He was born on 11 Sep 1910 in Seattle, WA. He died on 03 Mar 1991 in Seattle, WA.

John Vanderwel and Alice Olive Bequette had the following child:

597. i. **Joan** BEQUETTE was born on 23 Mar 1939 in Seattle, WA. She married (1) **Fred George Dodd** on 19 Jun 1959 in Bellevue, WA. She married **Donald Ford Sr.**.

Walter DeGinther Fullaway and Alice Olive Bequette had the following children:

i. **Lawrence Lee** FULLAWAY was born on 16 Feb 1945. He died on 11 Apr 1968 in Viet Nam. He married **Tanya Danielson**. He married **Veda Brown**.

598. ii. **Michael Lee** FULLAWAY was born on 13 Apr 1947. He married **Penny Deeter**. She was born on 27 Dec 1947 in Eurica, CA.

599. iii. **Kathy Alice** FULLAWAY was born on 03 Jun 1948 in Seattle, WA. She married **John Patterson**. She married **Jerry N. Green**.

406. **Robert Fee** BEQUETTE (Roy Eugene9 Sr, Jonathan Fee8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 29 Jul 1920 in Edgar MT. He died on 24 Aug 1995 in Shelton, Mason Co, WA. He married Betty Ann Gordon, daughter of George Gordon and Cecile Chizum on 22 Apr 1950 in Seattle, WA. She was born on 17 Dec 1925 in Percival, IA. She died on 03 Jul 1998 in Shelton, Mason Co, WA.

Robert Fee Bequette and Betty Ann Gordon had the following children:

600. i. **Gary Wayne** BEQUETTE was born on 17 Nov 1945. He married (1) **Janet Carson** in Kirkland, WA. He married (2) **Evelyn Clark** on 23 Nov 2002 in Sammamish, King Co, WA.

601. ii. **Gregory Guy** BEQUETTE was born on 05 May 1951 in Seattle, WA. He married Kathleen Sue Chow on 02 Sep 1978 in San Francisco CA. She was born on 30 Aug 1951 in Lodi, CA.

602. iii. **Mark Allen** BEQUETTE was born on 13 Jan 1953 in Seattle, WA. He married (1) **Sandra Albright**, daughter of Wayne Albright and Sara on 25 Sep 1976 in Port Townsend, WA. She was born on 21 Apr 1951. He married **Sue B.?**.

603. iv. **Lewis Dean** BEQUETTE was born on 27 Apr 1957 in Kirkland, WA. He married **Judy Lynn Maddock**. She was born on 04 Apr 1960 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA.

407. **Roy Eugene** BEQUETTE JR. (Roy Eugene9 Sr, Jonathan Fee8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 24 Feb 1923 in Casper, WY. He married Clara Pauline Lyster on 16 May 1947 in Seattle, WA. She was born on 25 Jan 1924 in Moloe, Norway.

Roy Eugene Bequette Jr. and Clara Pauline Lyster had the following children:

604. i. **Ronald Eugene** BEQUETTE was born on 31 Jan 1950. He married **Debbie**
Generation 10 (con’t)

i. **Russell Alan Bequette** was born on 09 Nov 1951. He married Liz.

605. ii. **Barbara Jo Bequette** was born on 12 Nov 1953. She married **Ken Armstrong**.

**Charles**

Charles Bequette and Carrie Kunz had the following children:

606. i. **Charlotte** Bequette. She married ? _Landers_. She married Ed _Geisenheimer_.

607. ii. **Judy Bequette**. She married Sam _Robinson_.

608. iii. **Wayne Bequette**. He married Barbara ?.

609. iv. **Cathy Bequette**. She married Larry _Williams_.

**Robert**

Robert Bequette and Anne Gibson had the following children:

i. **Debra** Bequette.

610. ii. **William Bequette**. He married Sandra ?.

**James**

James Bequette and Mary Barber had the following children:

611. i. **Mike** Bequette. He married Karen _Buchholz_. He married Aphinya.

612. ii. **Linda Bequette**. She married Tony _Vinciguerra_.

613. iii. **Patty Bequette**. She married Chuck _Wilson_.

**David Wilbur**

David Wilbur Bequette and Darlene Shutz had the following children:

614. i. **David** Bequette. He married Monica _Ballec_.

615. ii. **Dee Ann Bequette**. She married Carl _Devries Jr_.

**Mary Beth**

Ken Hall and Mary Beth Bequette had the following children:

616. i. **Kathleen** Hall. She married Dudley _Austin_. She married John _Belobraidic_.

She married Ron _Press_.

**Carrie Kunz**

(Continued...
Generation 10 (con't)

617. ii. DAVID HALL. He married LAUNA TALUA.

413. **Roy** BRANSTETTER (Ruby Edna Bequette, Jonathan Fee Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Irvin). He married HELEN HESKETT.

Roy Branstetter and Helen Heskett had the following children:
   i. **Marilee** BRANSTETTER. She married JIM MEYER.
   ii. **Dan** BRANSTETTER. He married CHERYL ?.

414. **Ray** BRANSTETTER (Ruby Edna Bequette, Jonathan Fee Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Irvin). He married LOIS CAVE.

Ray Branstetter and Lois Cave had the following children:
   i. **Lori** BRANSTETTER. She married CHARLIE ALLEN.
   ii. **Lisa** BRANSTETTER.

415. **Florence Eddie** BRANSTETTER (Ruby Edna Bequette, Jonathan Fee Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Irvin) was born on 17 Sep 1920. She died on 25 Sep 1994 in Humboldt, CA. She married MAURICE GOLDBERG.

Maurice Goldberg and Florence Eddie Branstetter had the following children:
   618. i. **Sarah Lee** GOLDBERG. She married FIL GODFREY.
   ii. **Rose Ann** GOLDBERG. She married BRUCE WATSON.

416. **Jesse** BEQUETTE (Jesse Warner, Jonathan Fee Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste). He married CATHERINE STOTT.

Jesse Bequette and Catherine Stott had the following children:
   i. **William** BEQUETTE. He married BECKY ?.
   ii. **Joseph** BEQUETTE. He married CATHERINE ?.

417. **James Fredrick** BEQUETTE (Jesse Warner, Jonathan Fee Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Shasta County, CA. He married BILLIE PURTELL.

James Fredrick Bequette and Billie Purtell had the following children:
   i. **Ann D.** BEQUETTE was born on 13 May 1964 in Marin County, CA. She married JOHN MCKENZIE.
   ii. **Aleece D.** BEQUETTE was born on 16 Mar 1966 in Butte County, CA. She married JOHN ORAVETZ.

418. **Marlene** BEQUETTE (Teddy Lee, Jonathan Fee Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste). She married DOUG HOLT. She married DARRELL MURRAY.
Doug Holt and Marlene Bequette had the following children:
  i.  SHANNON17 HOLT. She married DAVID DEZMONOZ.
  
  ii.  SCOTT HOLT.

419. **Darlene**10 Bequette (Teddy Lee9, Jonathan Fee8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). She married PHILLIP CUMMINGS. She married CHARLES WARD.

Phillip Cummings and Darlene Bequette had the following children:
  i.  MIKE11 CUMMINGS.
  
  ii.  JULIE CUMMINGS.

420. **Harriet Ann**10 Bequette (Archie9, Henry R.8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 05 Sep 1918. She married LEONARD GORKOWSKI.

Leonard Gorkowski and Harriet Ann Bequette had the following children:
  620.  i.  CHERYL17 GORKOWSKI was born on 17 Dec 1945. She married LEROY MILLARD.
  
  ii.  ALAN JAY GORKOWSKI was born on 05 May 1953.

421. **Donald Charles**10 Bequette (Archie9, Henry R.8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 20 Jun 1933. He married BONITA CRAKER.

Donald Charles Bequette and Bonita Craker had the following children:
  621.  i.  RONALD CHARLES17 BEQUETTE was born on 25 Jun 1954. He married MARGARET ?.
  
  ii.  BRYON KENT BEQUETTE was born on 22 Oct 1958. He married CAROL ZROST.

422. **Evelyn**10 Doehr (Mabel9 Bequette, Henry R.8 Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien7 Bequette, Jean Baptiste6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 24 Feb 1918. She married LUCIEN MOE.

Lucien Moe and Evelyn Doehr had the following children:
  i.  LINDA17 MOE was born on 20 Mar 1950.
  
  ii.  SALLY MOE was born on 27 Mar 1956.
  
  iii.  MITZI MOE was born on 09 Nov 1960.

423. **Lyle**10 Doehr (Mabel9 Bequette, Henry R.8 Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien7 Bequette, Jean Baptiste6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 22 May 1921. He married HAZEL ?.

Lyle Doehr and Hazel ? had the following children:
  i.  LUANN17 DOEHR was born on 16 Jan 1940.

Notes for LuAnn Doehr:
Has 6 children, note from Harriet.
Generation 10 (con't)

ii. **Lana Doehr** was born on 08 Jul 1948.

Notes for Lana Doehr:
Has 2 children, note from Harriet.

iii. **Becky Doehr** was born on 08 Feb 1951.

Notes for Becky Doehr:
Has 2 children, not from Harriet.

iv. **Daryl Doehr** was born on 09 Nov 1961. He married ?.

424. **Pascal**[^10] **Bequette** (Paschal[^9], Paschal[^8], Paschal[^7], Paschal[^6], Jean Baptiste[^5], Jean Baptiste[^4], Jean Baptiste[^3], Jean Francois[^2], Jean Baptiste[^1]) was born on 18 Jul 1938 in Kern, CA. He married Irma Theobald in 1963.

Pascal Bequette and Irma Theobald had the following children:
   i. **Michelle Ann Marie**[^11] Bequette was born on 07 Jun 1964 in Fresno, CA. She married John Pawlowski.
   
   ii. **Nicole Elva Bequette** was born on 14 Feb 1966.


Philip Michael Chrisman and Barbara Paul had the following children:
   i. **Joahua Ira**[^11] Chrisman was born in 1967. He married Julie ?.

623. iv. **Daryl Doehr** was born on 09 Nov 1961. He married ?.


Stephan Ira Chrisman and Patricia Lynn Vollmer had the following children:
   i. **Julie Rene**[^11] Chrisman was born in 1975.
   
   ii. **Randy Jackson Chrisman** was born in 1978.
   
   iii. **Blair Chrisman** was born in 1980.


James Keir Abercrombie Jr. and Linda Brown had the following children:
   i. **Sherl**[^11] Abercrombie was born in 1963.
   
   ii. **Alexander Abercrombie** was born in 1971. He married Daren Mora.
428. **LeBon Gibson**\(^10\) **Abercrombie** (Margaret\(^9\) Bequette, Paschal\(^7\) Bequette, Paschal\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born in 1943. He married Mary Jane Barbis in 1970.

LeBon Gibson Abercrombie and Mary Jane Barbis had the following children:
   i. **Jennifer**\(^17\) Abercrombie was born in 1975.

   ii. **James Abercrombie** was born in 1976.

429. **Susan**\(^10\) **Abercrombie** (Margaret\(^9\) Bequette, Paschal\(^7\) Bequette, Paschal\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born in 1948. She married Jonathan Harris Blades in 1974.

Jonathan Harris Blades and Susan Abercrombie had the following children:
   i. **Nye Westray**\(^17\) Blades.

   ii. **Keir Bequette Blades** was born in 1981.

430. **Jacqueline**\(^10\) **deRoyer** (Evelyn\(^9\) Bequette, James Clarke\(^6\) Bequette, Paschal\(^7\) Bequette, Paschal\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born in 1950. She married David Dent McMullin in 1973.

David Dent McMullin and Jacqueline deRoyer had the following child:
   i. **Sarah**\(^17\) McMullin was born in 1974.

431. **James Bequette**\(^10\) **deRoyer** (Evelyn\(^9\) Bequette, James Clarke\(^6\) Bequette, Paschal\(^7\) Bequette, Paschal\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born in 1951. He married Sylvie Rousseau in 1975.

James Bequette deRoyer and Sylvie Rousseau had the following children:
   i. **Alix**\(^17\) deRoyer.

   ii. **Francois Philippe deRoyer**.

   iii. **Helene deRoyer**.

432. **John Hendry**\(^10\) **Slattery** (Louis Rodolph\(^9\), Elizabeth Virginia\(^8\) Bradley, Virginia Josephine\(^7\) Bequette, Paschal\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born in 1946. He married Mary Katherine Sherrill in 1975.

John Hendry Slattery and Mary Katherine Sherrill had the following child:
   i. **Katherine Hendry**\(^17\) Slattery was born in 1980.

433. **Elizabeth Dorethea**\(^10\) **Slattery** (Louis Rodolph\(^9\), Elizabeth Virginia\(^8\) Bradley, Virginia Josephine\(^7\) Bequette, Paschal\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born in 1948. She married Eric Allen Spahr in 1971.

Eric Allen Spahr and Elizabeth Dorethea Slattery had the following children:
   i. **Nicholas Slattery**\(^17\) Spahr was born in 1980.
ii. EMILY SPAHR was born in 1982.

434. **ELIZABETH EDITH**¹⁰ **EIFE** (Dorothea Elizabeth⁹ Slattery, Elizabeth Virginia⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1951. She married Bruce Edward Johnson in 1974.

Bruce Edward Johnson and Elizabeth Edith Eife had the following child:
   i. **NATHANIEL EIFE**¹¹ JOHNSON was born in 1981 in Alexandria, VA.

435. **CAROLEA**¹⁰ **SLLATTERY** (Nathaniel Bradley⁹, Elizabeth Virginia⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1946. She married **MAURICE GENE WEBB**.

Maurice Gene Webb and Carolea Slattery had the following child:
   i. **MARK BRADLEY**¹¹ WEBB was born in 1980.

436. **DENNIS EDWARD WATSON**¹⁰ **O’CONNOR** (Virginia Bradley⁹ Watson, Louisa Emily⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1930 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Mary Elizabeth Peden in 1958.

Dennis Edward Watson O’Connor and Mary Elizabeth Peden had the following children:
   i. **DENNIS EDWARD WATSON**¹¹ JR. O’CONNOR was born in 1959 in Bethesda, Maryland.
   
   ii. **MARY KATHLEEN O’CONNOR** was born in 1961 in Bethesda, Maryland.
   
   iii. **JAMES PROSPER O’CONNOR** was born in 1962 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

   Notes for James Prosper O’Connor:
   Twin to Whitney.
   
   iv. **WHITNEY PEDEN O’CONNOR** was born in 1962 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

   Notes for Whitney Peden O’Connor:
   Twin to James.

437. **WILLIAM PATRICK**¹⁰ **O’CONNOR** (Virginia Bradley⁹ Watson, Louisa Emily⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1932 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Mary Ann Velin in 1961.

William Patrick O’Connor and Mary Ann Velin had the following children:
   i. **CARREEN MARIE**¹¹ O’CONNOR was born in 1962 in Honolulu, Hawaii.
   
   ii. **CHRISTIANE O’CONNOR** was born in 1965 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

438. **ANN ELIZABETH**¹⁰ **NELSON** (Lillie Moore⁹ Watson, Louisa Emily⁸ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1941. She married Richard Taylor Davis in 1966.
Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Nelson:
Born at Canal Zone, Submarine base hospital.

Richard Taylor Davis and Ann Elizabeth Nelson had the following children:
  i.  MICHAEL WILLIAM\textsuperscript{T} DAVIS was born in 1970 in Alexandria, VA.
  ii. ANDREW LOUISE DAVIS was born in 1974 in Alexandria, VA.

439. \textbf{JOHN FORSYTH\textsuperscript{7} BRADLEY} (Lawrence Forsyth\textsuperscript{9}, Nathaniel Forsyth\textsuperscript{8}, Virginia Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Paschal\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born in 1965 in Hollywood, CA. He married \textbf{MYRNA SANCHEZ}.

John Forsyth Bradley and Myrna Sanchez had the following child:
  i.  CATHERINE JEANETTE\textsuperscript{T} BRADLEY.

440. \textbf{ROBERT PATRICK\textsuperscript{10} GANAHL} (Jeanne Elizabeth\textsuperscript{9} Bradley, Nathaniel Forsyth\textsuperscript{8} Bradley, Virginia Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Paschal\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born in 1947 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. He married Anna Carothers in 1972.

Robert Patrick Ganahl and Anna Carothers had the following child:
  i.  WILLIAM HALE\textsuperscript{T} GANAHL was born in 1977.

441. \textbf{CHRISTOPHER PETER\textsuperscript{10} GANAHL} (Jeanne Elizabeth\textsuperscript{9} Bradley, Nathaniel Forsyth\textsuperscript{8} Bradley, Virginia Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Paschal\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born in 1950 in Palo Alto, CA. He married (1) \textbf{SUDIE RAE FIGUEROA} in 1969. He married (2) \textbf{ELIZABETH SANDS DOWLING} in 1992.

Notes for Christopher Peter Ganahl:
Twin of James.

Christopher Peter Ganahl and Sudie Rae Figueroa had the following child:
  625.  SETH CHRISTIAN\textsuperscript{11} GANAHL was born in 1972. He married CONNIE WILSON.

442. \textbf{GEORGE FRANCIS\textsuperscript{10} GANAHL} (Jeanne Elizabeth\textsuperscript{9} Bradley, Nathaniel Forsyth\textsuperscript{8} Bradley, Virginia Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Paschal\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born in 1965 in Corona, CA. He married Marla Prince in 1988.

George Francis Ganahl and Marla Prince had the following children:
  i.  ALEXANDER BRADLEY\textsuperscript{T} GANAHL was born in 1991.
  ii.  CAILEIGH GANAHL was born in 1993.

443. \textbf{JUDITH ANN\textsuperscript{10} COOKE} (Barbara Ann\textsuperscript{9} Bradley, Clarence Linn\textsuperscript{8} Bradley, Virginia Josephine\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Paschal\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born in 1945 in Visalia, Tulare County, CA. She married Jack Ray Hollifield in 1966.

Jack Ray Hollifield and Judith Ann Cooke had the following children:
  i.  BARBARA MICHELLE\textsuperscript{T} HOLLIFIELD was born in 1971 in Baltimore, MD.
  ii.  JOSEPH RAYMOND HOLLIFIELD was born in 1972 in Baltimore, MD.
Generation 10 (con't)

iii. ANNE MARIE HOLLIFIELD was born in 1974.

444. THOMAS LINN10 COOKE (Barbara Ann9 Bradley, Clarence Linn8 Bradley, Virginia Josephine7 Bequette, Paschal6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born in 1947 in Honolulu, Hawaii. He married Patricia Ann Gros in 1971.

Thomas Linn Cooke and Patricia Ann Gros had the following children:
   i. THOMAS NATHANIEL17 COOKE was born in 1975 in SC.

   Notes for Thomas Nathaniel Cooke:
   Born at Shaw Air Force Base.

   ii. KEVIN JAMES COOKE was born in 1977 in Japan.

   Notes for Kevin James Cooke:
   Born at Yokota Air Force Base.


Gerald Carl Dasinger and Zola Kay Kostelnak had the following children:
   i. BRITNEE ALISSA7 DASINGER.

   ii. HOLLY JILLENE DASINGER was born in 1979.

446. THOMAS PAUL10 DASINGER (Marion Cecelia9 Adams, Christina Salina8 Bradley, Virginia Josephine7 Bequette, Paschal6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born in 1952. He married Rhonda Rhodes in 1976.

Thomas Paul Dasinger and Rhonda Rhodes had the following children:
   i. BRANT WILLIAM PAUL17 DASINGER.

   ii. JARVIS VICTOR DASINGER.

447. DONALD BRUCE10 DASINGER (Marion Cecelia9 Adams, Christina Salina8 Bradley, Virginia Josephine7 Bequette, Paschal6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born in 1954. He married Rebecca Jo McDonald in 1974.

Donald Bruce Dasinger and Rebecca Jo McDonald had the following children:
   i. KRISTINA DAWN17 DASINGER.

   ii. JEREMY CHRISTOPHER DASINGER.

448. RICHARD JAMES10 DASINGER (Marion Cecelia9 Adams, Christina Salina8 Bradley, Virginia Josephine7 Bequette, Paschal6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born in 1961. He married CECELIA ROSE KOCH.

Richard James Dasinger and Cecelia Rose Koch had the following children:
Generation 10 (con't)

i. **Christopher John Robert** Adams.

ii. **Deborah Jean** Adams.

iii. **Adam Adams** was born on 26 Aug 1986 in Bismarck, ND. He died on 26 Aug 1986.

iv. **Andrew Adams** was born on 26 Aug 1986 in Bismarck, ND. He died on 26 Aug 1986.

v. **Matthew James Adams** was born on 11 Dec 1991 in Bismarck, ND. He died on 12 Dec 1991.

vi. **Mary Ann Adams** was born on 11 Dec 1991 in Bismarck, ND. She died on 18 Dec 1991.

449. **Charles Paul Adams** (Charles Dederer⁶, Christina Salina⁶ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1944. He married Mary Kay Warner in 1970.

Charles Paul Adams and Mary Kay Warner had the following children:

i. **Kathleen** Adams was born in 1970.

ii. **Elizabeth Adams** was born in 1978.

450. **Michael Lewis Adams** (Charles Dederer⁶, Christina Salina⁶ Bradley, Virginia Josephine⁷ Bequette, Paschal⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in 1947. He married Linda Hood in 1971.

Michael Lewis Adams and Linda Hood had the following children:

i. **Sean** Adams was born in 1974.

ii. **Kevin Adams** was born in 1980.

451. **Virginia H. Black** (Henry B.⁹ Jr., Virginia Therese⁶ Fox, Mary Theresa⁷ Dodge, Adelle⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Henry B.⁹ Jr., Henry B.). She married **Robert Campbell McManus**.

Robert Campbell McManus and Virginia H. Black had the following children:

i. **Julia Virginia** McManus. She married **Paul G. Klein**.

ii. **Jennifer Doreen** McManus. She married **Steven Edward Brook**.

452. **Joseph Conrad Lueke** (Laura Rosalia⁹ Miner, Julia Isabelle⁸ Bequette, Peter Francis Xavier⁷ Bequette, Louis Caron⁶ Bequette, Francois⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 01 Dec 1932. He married Joan Carol Kearns on 05 May 1956. She was born on 05 Feb 1933.

Joseph Conrad Lueke and Joan Carol Kearns had the following children:

i. **Danette Marie** Lueke was born on 19 Feb 1957.

ii. **Laura Ann** Lueke was born on 12 Nov 1958.
Generation 10 (con't)

iii. BARBARA LYNN LUEKE was born on 19 Apr 1961.

iv. CHRISTOPHER CONRAD LUEKE was born on 11 Oct 1962.

v. STEPHEN ANTHONY LUEKE was born on 07 Jun 1969.

453. ONEITA L.10 GILLASPY (Frances M.9 King, John Jackson8 King, Louise7 Noval, Marie Louise6 Proux, Marie Therese5 Chancelier, Elizabeth4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, Robert Lee). She married Richard W. Jenkins on 08 Mar 1934.

Richard W. Jenkins and Oneita L. Gillaspy had the following child:
626. i. RICHARD7 JENKINS JR. was born on 24 Jan 1936. He married JUDITH JONES. She was born on 03 May 1941.

454. DONALD R.10 GILLASPY (Frances M.9 King, John Jackson8 King, Louise7 Noval, Marie Louise6 Proux, Marie Therese5 Chancelier, Elizabeth4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 06 Dec 1920. He married JOSEPHINE ENOKSON.

Donald R. Gillaspy and Josephine Enokson had the following children:
   i. LISE7 GILLASPY.
   ii. ROXIE GILLASPY.
   iii. ROBERT L. GILLASPY.

455. EARLE T.10 MANLEY JR. (Louise9 King, John Jackson8 King, Louise7 Noval, Marie Louise6 Proux, Marie Therese5 Chancelier, Elizabeth4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 03 Dec 1914. He married GRACE K. CANEPA. She was born on 23 Feb 1919.

Earle T. Manley Jr. and Grace K. Canepa had the following children:
627. i. MARTHA7 MANLEY was born on 22 Jul 1942. She married WALTER PERRY. He was born on 17 Sep 1937.

628. ii. LOUISE MANLEY was born on 19 Mar 1947. She married Robert Boyer on 20 Jun 1969. He was born on 12 Feb 1946.

iii. THOMAS MANLEY was born on 03 Jun 1952.

629. iv. JAMES MANLEY was born on 01 Aug 1954. He married Janet Baumstark on 18 Dec 1976. She was born on 04 May 1957.

456. JOHN K.10 MANLEY (Louise9 King, John Jackson8 King, Louise7 Noval, Marie Louise6 Proux, Marie Therese5 Chancelier, Elizabeth4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 18 Aug 1916. He married Sarah Brewer on 21 May 1938.

John K. Manley and Sarah Brewer had the following child:
630. i. JOHN11 MANLEY was born on 29 Jan 1941. He married Rosemary Hardie on 10 Aug 1963. She was born on 13 Jul 1942.

457. DONALD EARL10 BEQUETTE (Thomas9, Cyrille8, Thomas Joseph Cyril7, Pierre Thomas6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born in 1924. He died in 1975. He married MYRTLE SCHLETT.

Donald Earl Bequette and Myrtle Schlett had the following children:
Generation 10 (con't)

631. i. DANNY\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE. He married PEGGY ?.

632. ii. DUANE BEQUETTE. He married LEESA ?.

458. WALTER LOYAL\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE (Walter Eastwood\textsuperscript{9}, Cyrille\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas Joseph Cyril\textsuperscript{7}, Pierre Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 09 Dec 1918 in Bonne Terre, MO. He died about 1999 in Fulton, KY. He married Elsie Tucker in Bon Terre, MO. She was born on 18 Nov 1922 in Union City, TN.

Walter Loyal Bequette and Elsie Tucker had the following children:
   i. WALTER LOYAL\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE JR. was born on 26 Jul 1943 in Union City, TN. He married FREADA KENT.

633. ii. BOBBY JOE BEQUETTE was born on 16 Sep 1947 in Union City, TN. He married Jetta Annelle Oliver on 10 May 1972 in Memphis, TN. She was born on 17 Oct 1953 in Mayfield, KY. She died on 19 Nov 1986 in Martin, TN.

459. HARDY WALLACE\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE (Walter Eastwood\textsuperscript{9}, Cyrille\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas Joseph Cyril\textsuperscript{7}, Pierre Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born in 1921. He married LAVERN HUTCHISON.

Hardy Wallace Bequette and Lavern Hutchison had the following children:

634. i. HAROLD\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE. He married NANCY ?.

   ii. BARRY BEQUETTE.

460. EVERETT CHARLES\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE (Walter Eastwood\textsuperscript{9}, Cyrille\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas Joseph Cyril\textsuperscript{7}, Pierre Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born in 1927. He married JACINTA ORTEGA.

Everett Charles Bequette and Jacinta Ortega had the following children:
   i. EDWINA DIANE\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE was born on 27 Jul 1949 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA.

   ii. TONY MARIE BEQUETTE was born on 22 May 1951 in St. Louis, MO.

   iii. LINDA SUE BEQUETTE was born on 13 Aug 1960 in Albany, GA.

   iv. DEBERA MARIE BEQUETTE was born on 21 Nov 1961 in Los Angeles County, CA.

   Notes for Debera Marie Bequette:
   Notes from Norman Bequette, dated 8/17/1989, has birth year as 1960.

   v. JACQUELINE EVE BEQUETTE was born on 20 Nov 1969 in Santa Clara, CA.

   Notes for Jacqueline Eve Bequette:
   Not sure about month & day, hard to read on notes from Norman Bequette/Greg Bequette, dated 8/17/1989.

   vi. JANICE STACY BEQUETTE was born on 10 Jan 1972 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA.

461. RITA\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE (Seraphine\textsuperscript{9}, Thomas Melrose\textsuperscript{8}, Thomas Joseph Cyril\textsuperscript{7}, Pierre Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}). She married FRANK LAIBEN.
Frank Laiben and Rita Bequette had the following children:
i. REGINA17 LAIBEN. She married RICK JENKS.

635. ii. MARK LAIBEN. He married JOYCE MEYER.

iii. GERARD LAIBEN. He married CHERYL FRANKLIN.

iv. JOHN LAIBEN. He married LAURIE SCAMBRIE.

v. JOE LAIBEN. He married KAREN FOSTER.

vi. THERESA LAIBEN.

vii. MARY LAIBEN. She married BOB BLANKENSHIP.

viii. VINCENT LAIBEN.

ix. PAUL LAIBEN.

462. FREDA10 TORRENCE (Emma9 Bequette, Joseph Simeon8 Bequette, Francois Theodore7 Bequette, Joseph6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, Jesse). She married CLAUDE LEONARD.

Claude Leonard and Freda Torrence had the following children:
i. MARGARET17 LEONARD.

ii. JUDY LEONARD.

iii. JANET LEONARD.

463. OSCAR10 TORRENCE (Emma9 Bequette, Joseph Simeon8 Bequette, Francois Theodore7 Bequette, Joseph6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, Jesse). He married BETTY CHATFIELD.

Oscar Torrence and Betty Chatfield had the following children:
i. JAMES11 TORRENCE.

ii. CHERYL TORRENCE.

636. iii. NANCY TORRENCE. She married PAUL CUTLER. She married KIRK BEQUETTE.

iv. LIZA TORRENCE.

464. ROSE10 BEQUETTE (Jeophry9, Joseph Simeon8, Francois Theodore7, Joseph6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). She married JOHN MOLLENHAUR. She married LESTER CARROW.

John Mollenhaur and Rose Bequette had the following child:
637. i. MARY17 MOLLENHAUR. She married JOHN MORRIS. She married JACK LOVELACE.

Lester Carrow and Rose Bequette had the following children:
638. i. RONALD11 CARROW. He married ROBYN MCDONALD.
Generation 10 (con't)

639.  ii.  ANNE CARROW. She married MICHAEL O'NEAL.

640.  iii.  PATRICIA CARROW. She married FRANK OLIVE.

   iv.  LOUIS CARROW.

   v.  TERESA CARROW. She married KEVIN STANDRIDGE.

641.  vi.  SAMANTHA CARROW. She married DANIEL NOCE.

465.  VERA10 JULIETTE (Anna Mary9 Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia8 Bequette, Francois Theodore7 Bequette, Joseph6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 13 Feb 1903 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 03 Jun 1993 in Bethesda, Maryland. She married VICTOR FREY. He was born on 05 Apr 1902 in St. Louis, MO. He died on 26 Jul 1974 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis County, MO.

Notes for Verna Juliette:
In the 1920 census records of Joachim Township, Jefferson County, MO; the first name is Vernie. Age listed is 17.

Victor Frey and Verna Juliette had the following child:

642.  i.  PAUL E.11 FREY was born in Cleveland, OH. He married Jessie Joyce McCain, daughter of Gilbert Earnest McCain and Zora Agnes Brown on 27 Apr 1963.

466.  VIOLA JULIE10 JULIETTE (Anna Mary9 Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia8 Bequette, Francois Theodore7 Bequette, Joseph6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 01 Jul 1910 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 06 Nov 1969 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She married ERNEST G. RHODES. He was born on 02 Sep 1907. He died on 20 Dec 1985 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.

Notes for Viola Julie Juliette:
Spelling was also Juliet

Notes for Ernest G. Rhodes:


Individual: Rhodes, Ernest
Social Security #: 489-03-4091
SS# issued in: Missouri
Birth date: Sep 2, 1907
Death date: Dec 1985
Residence code: Missouri
ZIP Code of last known residence: 63019
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:
Generation 10 (con't)

Crystal City, Missouri

Ernest G. Rhodes and Viola Julie Juliette had the following children:

643. i. RUTH ANN* RHODES. She married HAROLD ROBERT YEOMANS. He died in May 1998. She married CLAUDE GUIDROZ.

644. ii. ERNEST G. RHODES II. He married PEGGY HOPKINS.

645. iii. RICHARD L. RHODES. He married BONNIE KING.

646. iv. JOSEPH B. RHODES was born on 19 Jul 1935. He married Gloria A. Honeski on 07 Mar 1959 in East Hampton, NY. She was born on 10 Mar 1940 in East Hampton, NY.

467. ANNE MAE* JULIETTE (Anna Mary* Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia* Bequette, Francois Theodore* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Jean Baptiste* Bequette, Jean Francois* Bequette, Jean Baptiste* Bequette) was born on 19 Feb 1918 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 21 Dec 1991 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO. She married (1) KENT JOHN HEYER on 26 May 1941 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO. He was born on 14 May 1917. She married (2) LOUIS C. WARD on 10 Nov 1966 in St. Louis, MO.

Notes for Annie Mae Juliette:
Spelling of name on Tanit's birth certificate was Juliet.

Notes for Kent John Heyer:
Believe that he changed his name to Kent Alexander.

Kent John Heyer and Annie Mae Juliette had the following children:

647. i. JEROME JAMES* HEYER was born on 17 Aug 1942 in Atlantic City, NJ. He married LADIRIA ANN HUNT. He married LINDA KAY MONTOYA. She was born on 01 Nov 1954 in Raton, NM.

648. ii. PATRICIA ANN FRANCIS HEYER was born on 16 Jul 1943 in St. Louis County, MO. She married James Michael Moore, son of James Francis Moore and Marie Crescentia Woehr on 02 Sep 1972 in St. Louis, MO. He was born on 02 Dec 1942 in St. Louis, MO.

iii. SANDRA YVONNE HEYER was born on 26 Apr 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, MO.

649. iv. TANIT JAQUELINE HEYER was born on 20 Jul 1947 in Miami, Dade County, FL. She married (1) JERRY NEIL BURKEEN, son of Gilbert Burkeen and Fleetie McCormack on 05 Sep 1965 in Hayti, Pemiscot County, MO. He was born on 05 Sep 1939 in Finger, McNair County, TN. She married (2) DONALD PAUL LANGLEY, son of Leon Harvey Langley and Mildred Evelyn Stone on 16 Dec 1991 in St. Louis County, MO. He was born on 04 Mar 1936 in Blytheville, Mississippi County, AK.

650. v. MICHAEL JOHN HEYER was born on 24 Apr 1950. He married LINDA ?.

vi. DAVID LEE HEYER was born on 23 Jun 1951.

468. AGATHA MARIE MARY* JULIETTE (Anna Mary* Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia* Bequette, Francois Theodore* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Joseph* Bequette, Jean Baptiste* Bequette, Jean Francois* Bequette, Jean Baptiste* Bequette) was born on 10 Oct 1923 in Herculaneum, Jefferson County, MO. She married Benjamin F. DeClue II, son of Benjamin F.
Generation 10 (con't)

DeClue and Lily Edith Calvert on 02 Jun 1945. He was born on 28 Jun 1920 in Bonné Terre, St. Francois County, MO.

Benjamin F. DeClue II and Agatha Marie Mary Juliette had the following children:
   i. BENJAMIN V. DECLUE III was born on 23 Sep 1946.
   
   ii. ROBERT L. DECLUE was born on 08 Dec 1954.

469. DONALD JOSEPH COLEMAN (Simeon, Clotilda Stephonia Bequette, Francois Theodore Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 17 Apr 1914. He died on 22 May 1994.

Donald Joseph Coleman had the following child:
   i. TERRY COLEMAN. He married SHIRLEY GARRISON. She was born on 10 Mar 1937 in Trenton, TN.

470. SHIRLEY ANN COLEMAN (Simeon, Clotilda Stephonia Bequette, Francois Theodore Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 15 Mar 1936. She married CHARLES EDWARD REECE. She married RICHARD CHLANDA.

Charles Edward Reece and Shirley Ann Coleman had the following children:
   i. CHARLES EDWARD IV REECE was born on 01 Apr 1963.
   
   ii. BRUCE THOMAS REECE was born on 12 May 1967. He married LISA WALKMACK.

471. KATHRYN E. WILHELM (Elizabeth Mary Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia Bequette, Francois Theodore Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 15 Jan 1922 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She died on 23 Jul 1995 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Michael D. Hreno, son of Michael Hrinya and Elizabeth ? on 28 Nov 1942 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. He was born on 03 Mar 1919 in Indiana, Marion County, PA.

Michael D. Hreno and Kathryn E. Wilhelm had the following children:
561. i. TERRY DAVID HRENO was born on 04 Dec 1946 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married (1) SAundra K. Riegel, daughter of Carl Riegel and Joanne Pavy on 07 Jul 1973 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She was born on 06 Jun 1949 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married KATHLEEN ?.

   ii. MICHAEL ARTHUR HRENO was born on 29 Jul 1948 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married Cheryl M. Wolff, daughter of Willard J. Wolff and Elaine M. Gates on 03 Mar 1990. She was born on 01 Nov 1957 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, OH.

   iii. THOMAS GERARD HRENO was born on 19 Dec 1951 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married Marla Jean Long, daughter of Robert Earl Long and Colette Helen Grimmer on 19 Oct 1974 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She was born on 07 Jul 1951 in Gary, Lake County, IN.

   iv. TIMOTHY R. HRENO was born on 23 Nov 1954 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married (1) WENDY L. VESELY, daughter of James P. Vesely and Jeanette Cross on 10 Oct 1986 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She was born on 07 Oct 1958 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, OH. He married SANDRA PARSELY.

   v. ELIZABETH ANN HRENO was born on 03 Sep 1956 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She died in Sep 1956 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.
Generation 10 (con't)

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Hreno:
Was a few days old when died.

654. vi. **MARK ANTHONY HRENO** was born on 22 Jan 1959 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married Deborah Dudley, daughter of Jerry Dudley and Jo Dean Fuller on 26 May 1978 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She was born on 22 Jan 1959 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

472. **HENRY JAMES**<sub>10</sub> **WILHELM** (Elizabeth Mary<sup>9</sup> Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Francois Theodore<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>1</sup> Bequette) was born on 02 Mar 1928 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He died on 19 Nov 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN. He married (1) **ELLEN ANN SPAETH**, daughter of John Ignatius Spaeth and Hilda Geis on 27 Nov 1948 in Brookville, Franklin County, IN. She was born on 23 May 1929 in Bath, Franklin County, IN. She died on 25 Jul 1994 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married (2) **LOUISE GRAYSON** on 19 Apr 1979.

Henry James Wilhelm and Ellen Ann Spaeth had the following children:

655. i. **FRANKLIN WAYNE**<sup>11</sup> **WILHELM** was born on 25 Jun 1950 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married Davina (Debbie) Lynn Steward, daughter of David Lewis Steward and Hazel Ruth Gregory on 26 Sep 1970 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She was born on 29 Jun 1951 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

656. ii. **ELIZABETH ANN WILHELM** was born on 09 Apr 1952 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Kenneth Joe Graff, son of Herbert Oren Graff and Alice Hope Fields on 09 Oct 1971 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 03 Oct 1949 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

657. iii. **STEPHEN ARTHUR WILHELM** was born on 07 Aug 1953 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married **PANDORA MARIE SHANKLIN**. She was born on 05 Jan 1953 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

658. iv. **SUSAN MARIE WILHELM** was born on 27 Aug 1954 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married **FENNIS (NICK) S. BLEDSOE**. He was born on 18 Jun 1957 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, IN.

659. v. **LORRAINE AGNES WILHELM** was born on 02 Sep 1955 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Dale Wesley Hughes, son of Glenn Herbert Hughes and Christine Tankley on 06 Apr 1974 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 08 Mar 1953 in Rushville, Rush County, IN.

660. vi. **LINDA JEAN WILHELM** was born on 16 Apr 1957 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married (1) **DAVID EUGENE HENDERSON**, son of Carl Dwigh Henderson and Marjorie Louise Drennan on 22 Jul 1993 in Sevierville, Sevier County, TN. He was born on 05 Jul 1955 in New Castle, Henry County, IN. She married **KEITH CLIFTON HASELWANDER**.

661. vii. **SYLVIA JOAN WILHELM** was born on 01 Feb 1959 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married (1) **JIMMY CRAIG DAVIS**, son of Perry Clayton Davis and Mary Lenora Earnest on 19 Jan 1991 in Goshen, Clermont County, OH. He was born on 04 Dec 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She married **BRIAN EUGENE MURRELL**.

473. **DOROTHY MARIE**<sup>10</sup> **BOYER** (Elizabeth Mary<sup>9</sup> Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Francois Theodore<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>1</sup> Bequette) was born on 05 Jan 1912 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 27 May 1993 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.
Generation 10 (cont)

She married Edwin Arthur Greiner, son of George Greiner and Mayme Ariens on 25 Nov 1937 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 02 May 1908 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He died on 20 Jul 1963 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

Edwin Arthur Greiner and Dorothy Marie Boyer had the following children:

662. i. JAMES RONALD\textsuperscript{17} GREINER was born on 15 Feb 1939 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married Marian Howard, daughter of William Howard and Helen Zogan on 19 Oct 1963 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She was born on 20 May 1939 in Liberty, Porter County, IN.

ii. MICHAEL DAVID GREINER was born on 16 Oct 1942 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

663. iii. SARA JANE GREINER was born on 03 Mar 1947 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Daniel Robert Broaddus, son of Horace Keith Broaddus and Isabelle Riggs Nutty on 20 Feb 1971 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 31 Oct 1947 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

iv. NANCY KAY GREINER was born on 25 Nov 1950 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Tom Jurmanovich on 15 Apr 1995 in Canton, Stark County, OH.

474. **GLENNON JOSEPH\textsuperscript{10} COLEMAN** (James Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clotilda Stephon\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, James Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Francis Narcyssus, Leon Thomas, Armant Aman Zaman, Francois Coleman, Joseph /Kullmann, Heinrich Kullmann). He married **PEGGY**\textsuperscript{?}.

Glennon Joseph Coleman and Peggy ? had the following children:

i. JAMES\textsuperscript{11} COLEMAN.

ii. BOB COLEMAN.

iii. MARGIE COLEMAN.

iv. DIANE COLEMAN.

475. **SARA JANE\textsuperscript{10} COLEMAN** (James Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, James Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Francis Narcyssus, Leon Thomas, Armant Aman Zaman, Francois Coleman, Joseph /Kullmann, Heinrich Kullmann). She married **RICHARD JACOBS**. She married ? **SEYMOUR**.

Richard Jacobs and Sara Jane Coleman had the following child:

i. CINDY\textsuperscript{17} JACOBS. She married ? **STARKS**.

476. **JEANNE ANN\textsuperscript{10} COLEMAN** (James Joseph\textsuperscript{9}, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{2} Bequette) was born on 04 Sep 1932. She married **JOHN EDWARD REDINGTON**. He was born on 18 Jul 1932.

John Edward Redington and Jeanne Ann Coleman had the following children:

664. i. ELIZABETH ANN\textsuperscript{17} REDINGTON was born on 27 Jun 1957. She married MICHAEL WAIT.

665. ii. RICHARD EDWARD REDINGTON was born on 01 Mar 1959.

666. iii. JOHN STEVEN REDINGTON was born on 16 Apr 1961. He married KATHERINE
Generation 10 (con't)

iv. JEFFREY GLENNON REDINGTON was born on 21 Nov 1965. He married KATHERINE MICHELLE MILLER.


Charles Joseph Pashia and Mary Alice Coleman had the following children:

i. MARY MARGARET¹⁷ PASHIA.

ii. JOSEPH ROUSAN PASHIA was born on 26 Jul 1933. He died on 03 Aug 2000. He married Joann Ward on 01 Aug 1968 in Valley Park, MO.

Notes for Joseph Rousan Pashia:

Surname: PASHIA, COLEMAN, WARD, HOPKINS, DROEGE, KILBOW, MCLENE, McMahan Sappington, Villmer, Cambell, -mompson, Gegg, Reynolds Bone

Joseph "John" Pashia of Old Mines, Missouri, was born July 26, 1933 in Old Mines, Missouri, a son of the late Charles J. and Mary Alice (Coleman) Pashia. He departed this life at St. Anthony's Medical Center, St. Louis, Thursday, August 3, 2000, having reached the age of sixty-seven years, and eight days.

John was united in marriage to Joann Ward on August 1, 1968 in Valley Park, Missouri.

He is survived by his loving wife Joann Pashia of Old Mines; four sons, Joseph Pashia and wife Jean of Esbon, Kansas; Philip Pashia and wife Jennifer of Old Mines; Stephen Pashia and wife Cherry of Bellevue, Nebraska, and Bobby Poe of St. Louis; four daughters, Mary Jo Hopkins and friend Dave of House Springs; Brenda Droege and husband Mark of House Springs; Patricia "Patty" Kilbow and husband Robert of Branson and Kimberi"Kim" McLene of St. Louis; seventeen grandchildren; three great grandchildren; four brothers, Charles G. Pashia and wife Dariene of Fenton; Thaddeus "Ted" Pashia and wife Carolyn of Pevely; Paschal "Pap" Pashia and wife Jane of Valles Mines and James "Ed" Pashia and wife Geneva of Desloge; eight sisters, Mary "Mas" McMahen of Cadet; Bemadetter Sappington and husband Roscoe of Potosi; Catherine Villmer and husband Max of Hematite: Chariene "Chow" Cambell and husband Raymond of Park Hills; Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Thompson of Park Hills; Donna Gegg and husband Mark of Festus; Janice Reynolds and husband Rodney of Hematite and Judith "Judy" Bone and husband David of Hillsboro and by many other relatives and friends.

In addition to his parents, he was also preceded in death by one brother, Richard Pashia.

John was a long time employee of Wilson Trucking Service in Old Mines, where he was the mechanic and backbone of the garage. John, his wife Joann and their family also managed the Barbann Lanes Bowling Alley in Potosi.
Generation 10 (con't)

for many years. He enjoyed spending time tinkering with many things, especially with CB radios. He always looked forward to the time he could spare to take the boat to the lake and enjoy the sites of mother nature.

Visitation was held Sunday, August 6, 2000 from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. at Moore Funeral Home in Potosi.

A funeral mass was celebrated Monday, August 7, 2000 at 1 p.m. at St. Joachim Catholic Church, Old Mines, with father Ted Pieper officiating. Burial was in St. Joachim Cemetery under the direction of Moore Funeral Home, Potosi.

Serving as pallbearers were: David Bone, Pascal Pashia, Ted Pashia, Danny Sappington, Martin Villmer and Jeffery Villmer. Serving as honorary pallbearer was Charles Pashia.

Independent Journal Thursday, August 17, 2000

478. **Leo George**<sup>10</sup> Coleman (Lewis F.<sup>9</sup>, Mary Juelia<sup>8</sup> Bequette, Francois Theodore<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>1</sup> Bequette) was born in Jan 1909. He married Catherine Mary Thebeau on 25 Aug 1935 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She was born on 02 Oct 1906 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 25 Jun 1992 in Desoto, Jefferson County, MO.

Leo George Coleman and Catherine Mary Thebeau had the following children:

i. **Gerald**<sup>17</sup> Coleman was born on 28 Jun 1936.

ii. **Glenwood Leo** Coleman was born on 23 Mar 1941.

479. **Gertrude M.**<sup>10</sup> Coleman (Lewis F.<sup>9</sup>, Mary Juelia<sup>8</sup> Bequette, Francois Theodore<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>1</sup> Bequette) was born on 13 Oct 1915 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She married Howard (Red) Bourbon, son of Timon W. Bourbon and Mary Ann Valle on 21 Nov 1937. He was born on 24 Jun 1913 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 01 Mar 1970 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Howard (Red) Bourbon and Gertrude M. Coleman had the following child:

i. **Howard Jeffrey**<sup>17</sup> Bourbon was born on 07 Dec 1951 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He died on 11 Dec 1951 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

480. **Lucy Alma**<sup>10</sup> Pashia (Mary Grace Leona<sup>9</sup> Bequette, James Theodore<sup>8</sup> Bequette, Francois Theodore<sup>7</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Bequette, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>3</sup> Bequette, Jean Francois<sup>2</sup> Bequette, Jean Baptiste<sup>1</sup> Bequette, Wilfred Joseph, Zeno). She married Thomas Curtis Declue on 08 Jun 1940 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. He was born on 17 Feb 1916. He died on 21 Feb 1998.

Thomas Curtis Declue and Lucy Alma Pashia had the following children:

i. **Kenneth**<sup>17</sup> Declue.

ii. **Diann** Declue.

iii. **Darlene** Declue.

iv. **Donna** Declue.

v. **Deborah** Declue.
Generation 10 (con’t)

vi. THOMAS DECLUE JR.

vii. DENA DECLUE.

viii. DEE ANN DECLUE.

ix. DORIS A. DECLUE was born on 03 Dec 1943. She died on 23 Mar 1997. She married ? PRICE.


Maurice Aloysius Pashia and Faye Lewis had the following children:

i. KENNY PASHIA.

ii. LINDA PASHIA.

iii. JENETTE PASHIA.

iv. LAURA PASHIA.

v. STEPHANIE PASHIA.


Michael Pashia and Shirley Mickie had the following children:

i. KAREN PASHIA.

ii. MICHELLE PASHIA.

iii. RICKIE PASHIA.


Adrian Joseph Pashia and Mary Coleman had the following children:

i. TONY PASHIA.

ii. PATTIE PASHIA.

iii. CONNIE PASHIA.

iv. JUDY PASHIA.


Tim Pashia and Irene Edelman had the following children:
Generation 10 (con't)

i. **GLENDA**¹⁷ PASHIA.

ii. **SHARON PASHIA.**

iii. **TIM PASHIA JR..**

iv. **MARY PASHIA.**

v. **ELISEBETH PASHIA.**

485. **VERONICA**¹⁰ PASHIA (Mary Grace Leona⁹ Bequette, James Theodore⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Wilfred Joseph, Zeno). She married **BILL SMITH.**

Bill Smith and Veronica Pashia had the following children:

i. **JANET**¹⁷ SMITH.

ii. **CATHY SMITH.**

iii. **MIKE SMITH.**

iv. **LARRY SMITH.**

486. **LORETTA**¹⁰ PASHIA (Mary Grace Leona⁹ Bequette, James Theodore⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Wilfred Joseph, Zeno). She married **HAROLD KOESTER.**

Harold Koester and Loretta Pashia had the following children:

i. **TOMMY**¹⁷ KOESTER.

ii. **GENE KOESTER.**

iii. **RANDY KOESTER.**

487. **CECIL**¹⁰ PASHIA (Mary Grace Leona⁹ Bequette, James Theodore⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Wilfred Joseph, Zeno). He married **PAT ?.**

Cecil Pashia and Pat ? had the following children:

i. **JOE**¹⁷ PASHIA.

ii. **JIM PASHIA.**

iii. **JERRY PASHIA.**

iv. **JOHNNIE PASHIA.**

488. **KATHLEEN MARIE**¹⁰ PASHIA (Mary Grace Leona⁹ Bequette, James Theodore⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 08 Dec 1916. She died on 14 Jul 1992. She married Thomas E. Davis on 31 Dec 1935 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.
Generation 10 (con't)

Thomas E. Davis and Kathleen Marie Pashia had the following children:
   i.  DELORES\textsuperscript{15} DAVIS.
   
   ii.  PATRICIA DAVIS.
   
   iii.  JEAN DAVIS.
   
 iv.  THOMAS GLENNON DAVIS was born on 21 May 1938. He died on 21 Mar 1993.

489.  \textbf{ZITA CLOTILDA\textsuperscript{10} PASHIA} (Mary Grace Leona\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, James Theodore\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7} Bequette) was born on 04 May 1923. She died on 09 Mar 1998. She married Melvin Doney on 27 Dec 1941.

Melvin Doney and Zita Clotilda Pashia had the following children:
   i.  RICHARD\textsuperscript{11} DONEY.
   
   ii.  ROBERT DONEY. He married SHARON ?.
   
   iii.  RONNIE DONEY.
   
   667.  iv.  BARBARA DONEY. She married ? NULL.
   
   v.  STEVE DONEY.

490.  \textbf{JUANITA\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE} (Rousan F.\textsuperscript{9}, Francis Zeno\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7}) was born on 13 Oct 1939. She married WALTER BIESERR. He was born on 24 Oct 1937.

Walter Bieserr and Juanita Bequette had the following children:
   i.  PAMELA\textsuperscript{11} BIESERR.
   
   ii.  ROBERT BIESERR.

491.  \textbf{STEPHEN\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE} (Rousan F.\textsuperscript{9}, Francis Zeno\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7}) was born on 24 Oct 1941. He married NAOMI ?. He married (2) JANET LORRANIE HASHKIN, daughter of Charles L. Haskin and Lynville Freelhing on 24 Jul 1984. She was born on 12 Apr 1943 in Detroit, MI. She died on 16 Mar 1994 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

Stephen Bequette and Naomi ? had the following child:
   i.  SHERRY\textsuperscript{11} BEQUETTE.

492.  \textbf{DONALD\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE} (Rousan F.\textsuperscript{9}, Francis Zeno\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7}) was born on 03 Aug 1943. He married DONNA THEBEAU.

Donald Bequette and Donna Thebeau had the following children:
   i.  STEPHEN\textsuperscript{11} BEQUETTE.
   
   ii.  MATTHEW BEQUETTE.

493.  \textbf{JAMES\textsuperscript{10} BEQUETTE} (Rousan F.\textsuperscript{9}, Francis Zeno\textsuperscript{6}, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7}, Joseph\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{7}) was born on 03 Oct 1954. He married DEBBIE LAY.
Generation 10 (con't)

James Bequette and Debbie Lay had the following children:

i. JAMIE BEQUETTE.

ii. AMY BEQUETTE.


Gary Bebb and Sheila Ann Bequette had the following children:

i. ANDREW BEBB was born on 11 Jun 1965.

ii. SANDRA BEBB was born on 07 Mar 1967.

iii. JENNIFER BEBB was born on 28 Jun 1968.

iv. REBECCA BEBB was born on 27 Sep 1980.

495. DEBORAH JOAN BEQUETTE (Floyd Vincent, Francis Zeno, Francois Theodore, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptisté, Jean Francois, Jean Baptisté) was born on 17 Aug 1947. She married John Ostrowski on 03 May 1980 in St. Louis, MO.

John Ostrowski and Deborah Joan Bequette had the following child:

i. MARC STEPHEN OSTROWSKI was born on 23 Aug 1981 in St. Louis, MO.

496. ELIZABETH SUSAN BEQUETTE (Floyd Vincent, Francis Zeno, Francois Theodore, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptisté, Jean Francois, Jean Baptisté) was born on 30 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, MO. She married Frank Gianella on 01 Jan 1973.

Frank Gianella and Elizabeth Susan Bequette had the following children:

i. JESSICA ANN GIANELLA was born on 29 Nov 1975.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH GIANELLA was born on 04 Aug 1978.

497. JOHN STEPHEN BEQUETTE (Floyd Vincent, Francis Zeno, Francois Theodore, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptisté, Jean Francois, Jean Baptisté) was born on 18 Dec 1952 in St. Louis, MO. He married Kathy Rooney on 26 Sep 1976 in St. Louis, MO.

John Stephen Bequette and Kathy Rooney had the following children:

i. DANIEL JACOB BEQUETTE was born on 05 Jun 1981 in St. Louis, MO.

ii. KRISTEN ANN BEQUETTE was born on 29 Jan 1986.

498. BRENDA HELEN BEQUETTE (Floyd Vincent, Francis Zeno, Francois Theodore, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptisté, Jean Francois, Jean Baptisté) was born on 24 Apr 1954 in St. Louis, MO. She married Andrew Bakota on 20 Oct 1972.

Andrew Bakota and Brenda Helen Bequette had the following children:

i. ANDREW JOSEPH BAKOTA was born on 06 Jun 1974.

ii. EMILY ANNE BAKOTA was born on 10 Oct 1977.

iii. ERIC STEPHEN BAKOTA was born on 02 Sep 1983.

Raymond James Coleman and Barbara Jean Thebea had the following child:

i. **KIM** COLEMAN.

500. **MARY ETTA** COLEMAN (Leiah Theresa, Francis Zeno, Bequette, Francois Theodore, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Jean Francois, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette) was born on 02 Apr 1944. She married Donald Boyer, son of Lennis J. Boyer and Minnie Nora Torrence on 08 May 1965.

Donald Boyer and Mary Etta Coleman had the following children:

i. **CINDY** BOYER.

ii. **JEFF BOYER.** He married **MARIA PASHIA**.

501. **JACK** COLEMAN (Leiah Theresa, Francis Zeno, Bequette, Francois Theodore, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Jean Francois, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette) was born on 23 Oct 1945. He married **JUDY VEACH**.

Jack Coleman and Judy Veach had the following children:

i. **PAUL** COLEMAN. He married **CONNIE POLITTE**.

ii. **THERESA COLEMAN**.

iii. **LISA COLEMAN**.

iv. **KENNETH COLEMAN**.


James Johnston and Elizabeth Carol Coleman had the following children:

i. **MELISSA** JOHNSTON. She married **MATT SNUDDEN**.

ii. **BRYAN JOHNSTON**.

iii. **NICOLE JOHNSTON**.

iv. **TIMOTHY JOHNSTON**.

503. **EUGENE** BEQUETTE (Paul, Samuel, Theopholus, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste). He married **LINDA** ?.

Eugene Bequette and Linda ? had the following child:

i. **EUGENE D.** BEQUETTE. She married **TONI COFFMAN**.

504. **DONNA** BOYER (Woodrow, Johana, Bequette, Theopholus, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Joseph, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Jean Francois, Bequette, Jean Baptiste, Bequette, Woodrow, Jacob Edward). She married **JAMES DOYLE**.

James Doyle and Donna Boyer had the following children:
Generation 10 (con’t)

i. JAMES Doyle JR.

ii. EDWARD Doyle.

505. GLYNN CRUISE HIGGINBOTHAM (Florence Mabel Boyer, Mary Adele Degonia, Eleonore Elvine Boyer, Eulalia Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 16 Jun 1929. He married Lydia Adeline Saunders on 24 Apr 1948. She was born on 27 Nov 1929.

Glynn Cruise Higginbotham and Lydia Adeline Saunders had the following children:

i. GREG HIGGINBOTHAM.

ii. DONALD HIGGINBOTHAM.

iii. SCOT HIGGINBOTHAM.

iv. DIANE HIGGINBOTHAM.

506. WENDELL LEO HIGGINBOTHAM (Florence Mabel Boyer, Mary Adele Degonia, Eleonore Elvine Boyer, Eulalia Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 02 Jun 1932. He died on 03 Jun 1998. He married DORIS LIVINGSTON.

Wendell Leo Higginbotham and Doris Livingston had the following children:

i. CHARLES HIGGINBOTHAM.

ii. WENDELL HIGGINBOTHAM II.

iii. MARY TINA HIGGINBOTHAM.

iv. JOYCE HIGGINBOTHAM.

v. RICHARD HIGGINBOTHAM.

vi. GAIL HIGGINBOTHAM.

507. ROSEMARY LUCY BOYER (Jacob Edward, Mary Adele Degonia, Eleonore Elvine, Eulalia Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jacob Edward, Edward Jacob, Jacob B., Jean Baptiste, Charles II, Charles Nicolas, Nicholas III, Nicolas Antoine II, Nicolas Antoine, Etienne). She married RON SCHUERMAN. She married DON BECKOR.

Ron Schuerman and Rosemary Lucy Boyer had the following child:

i. MELISSA SCHUERMAN.

Don Beckor and Rosemary Lucy Boyer had the following child:

i. AIMEE BECKOR.

508. EDWARD VERNON BOYER (Jacob Edward, Mary Adele Degonia, Eleonore Elvine, Eulalia Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 15 Jun 1931. He married KIM COLLEEN MCCALL. He married (2) MIRIAM WASHAK on 12 Dec 1957.

Edward Vernon Boyer and Kim Colleen McCall had the following child:

i. RENEE COLLEEN BOYER was born on 12 Dec 1982.
Edward Vernon Boyer and Miriam Washak had the following child:
   ii. LISA MARIE BOYER. She married Dennis Kelly on 19 Sep 1985.

509. RITA Brown (Regina Bequette, Noah Leo Bequette, Jean Joseph Augustus Bequette, Edmond Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Roy Lee, Grover Cleveland). She married RICHARD (DICK) J. JULIETTE.

Richard (Dick) J. Juliette and Rita Brown had the following children:
   i. TYLER JULIETTE.
   ii. BRADLEY JULIETTE.
   iii. CALAB JULIETTE.
   iv. VANESSA DAWN JULIETTE was born on 13 Jun 1971 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO. She died on 28 Jun 1971 in Old Mines, Washington County, MO.

510. KATHY Ann Bequette (Gerald Joseph Bequette, Noah Leo Bequette, Jean Joseph Augustus Bequette, Edmond Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 30 Nov 1958. She married ?. She married (2) PATRICK NICHOLAS HUCK on 21 Feb 1993.

? and Kathy Ann Bequette had the following child:
   i. SARAH MARIE Bequette was born on 22 Sep 1983.

   Notes for Sarah Marie Bequette:
   Father is David Charles Stenshoel.

Patrick Nicholas Huck and Kathy Ann Bequette had the following child:
   i. KEVIN REINHARD HUCK was born on 30 Dec 1993.

511. JAMES WALTER Graham (Eva Lee Bequette, Walter Bequette, Henry Clement Bequette, Henry Ambroise Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Carl). He married BERTHA COYLIC.

James Walter Graham and Bertha Coylic had the following children:
   i. JIMMY Graham.
   ii. SUZANNE GRAHAM.

512. LOU Ellen Graham (Eva Lee Bequette, Walter Bequette, Henry Clement Bequette, Henry Ambroise Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Carl). She married BOB PATTERSON.

Bob Patterson and Lou Ellen Graham had the following children:
   i. BOB JR. PATTERSON.
   ii. MARK PATTERSON.
   iii. RANDY PATTERSON.

513. BERNIECE Graham (Eva Lee Bequette, Walter Bequette, Henry Clement Bequette, Henry Ambroise Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean
Generation 10 (con't)

Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁷ Bequette) was born on 07 Jun 1919. She married JERRY GREINER.

Jerry Greiner and Berniece Graham had the following children:
  i.  Bob¹⁷ GREINER.
  ii. Bill GREINER.

514. RAYMOND¹² BEQUETTE (Charles Jackson⁹, Walter⁶, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married JULIA VENTERS.

Raymond Bequette and Julia Venters had the following children:
  668. i. DALE¹⁷ BEQUETTE. He married WENDY ?. He married SUSAN HARRISON.
  669. ii. PAUL BEQUETTE. He married LINDA DEAN. He married GAYLE YEARGIN.

515. THELMA LEA¹⁰ BEQUETTE (Charles Jackson⁹, Walter⁶, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married ED D. MOORE.

Ed D. Moore and Thelma Lea Bequette had the following children:
  i. MARY¹⁷ MOORE.
  ii. GEORGE MOORE. He married BEVERLY LAWTUM.
  iii. FRANK MOORE. He married NANCY BLAES.
  iv. JIM MOORE. He married SUSAN BUNCH.

516. CHARLENE¹⁰ BEQUETTE (Charles Jackson⁹, Walter⁶, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married GERALD RUTHERFORD.

Gerald Rutherford and Charlene Bequette had the following children:
  670. i. CHUCK¹⁷ RUTHERFORD. He married CLAUDIA MATSON.
  671. ii. KENNY RUTHERFORD. He married LINDA GILLIAM.
      iii. REX RUTHERFORD.

517. CURTIS¹⁰ BEQUETTE (Charles Jackson⁹, Walter⁶, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 07 Jan 1940. He married PAT POWER. He married FLOSSIE CHEATHAM.

Curtis Bequette and Pat Power had the following children:
  i. TIM¹⁷ BEQUETTE was born on 02 Feb 1963.
  ii. LANA BEQUETTE was born on 09 Apr 1965. She married JERRY ENSMINGER.

518. BOBBY JACK¹⁰ BEQUETTE (John Louis⁹, Walter⁶, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born in Nov 1930. He married DOROTHY CASSADY. He married DIANE LINN.

Bobby Jack Bequette and Dorothy Cassady had the following children:
  i. JACQUELINE ELAINE¹⁷ BEQUETTE was born on 16 Aug 1951 in Butte, CA.
  ii. DEBORAH LOU BEQUETTE was born on 07 Jul 1953. She died on 05 Feb 1985.
iii. **John Cassady Bequette** was born on 19 Dec 1954 in Butte, CA.

iv. **Darlene D. Bequette** was born on 02 Mar 1961.

Bobby Jack Bequette and Diane Linn had the following children:

v. **Todd Bequette** was born on 25 Aug 1965.

vi. **Millie Bequette** was born on 08 Mar 1970.

519. **William Hal**\(^{10}\) **Bequette** (Hal Dewey\(^9\), Walter\(^8\), Henry Clement\(^7\), Henry Ambroise\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 29 Oct 1936. He married Ayleen Commack on 17 May 1956.

William Hal Bequette and Ayleen Commack had the following children:

i. **Bill Wayne**\(^{11}\) **Bequette** was born on 13 Jul 1957. He married Tina Phillips on 18 May 1980.

672. ii. **Kimberly Diane Bequette** was born on 08 Feb 1960. She married Rick Smith.

iii. **Pamela Dawn Bequette** was born on 24 Dec 1964.

673. iv. **Debra Jill Bequette** was born on 06 May 1966. She married Dougla Faires.

520. **Gerald Walter**\(^{10}\) **Bequette** (Hal Dewey\(^9\), Walter\(^8\), Henry Clement\(^7\), Henry Ambroise\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 21 Dec 1943. He married Joyce Brown on 29 May 1964.

Gerald Walter Bequette and Joyce Brown had the following children:

i. **Chantelle Cherie**\(^{17}\) **Bequette** was born on 05 Dec 1969.

ii. **Brian Gerald Bequette** was born on 25 Jun 1971.

521. **Helene Frances**\(^{10}\) **Bequette** (Carlton Henry\(^9\), Walter\(^8\), Henry Clement\(^7\), Henry Ambroise\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 16 Nov 1933. She married Rex Gentry.

Rex Gentry and Helene Frances Bequette had the following children:

i. **Kim Ellen**\(^{17}\) **Gentry**. She married Tom Stockdale.

Notes for Kim Ellen Gentry:
(Korean child)

674. ii. **Jack Gentry**. He married Janene ?.

iii. **John Gentry**.

Notes for John Gentry:
(Apache Indian child)

522. **Louise**\(^{10}\) **Bequette** (Carlton Henry\(^9\), Walter\(^8\), Henry Clement\(^7\), Henry Ambroise\(^6\), Joseph\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 16 Sep 1935. She married Clifford Rice in Jun 1964.
Clifford Rice and Louise Bequette had the following child:

i. **REBECCA** Rice.

---


Notes for George Arthur:
Note in 1974 from Bonna Bequette Bishop: George Arthur, Ph.D. was teaching at the University of Regina, in Sascatchawan, Canada.

George Arthur and Carol White had the following children:

i. **ELIZABETH JEANNINE** Arthur was born about 1955.

Notes for Elizabeth Jeannine Arthur:
Age 19, in 1974, note from Bonna Bequette Bishop.

ii. **BRYAN EDWARD** Arthur was born about 1956.

Notes for Bryan Edward Arthur:
Age 18, 1974, note from Bonna Bequette Bishop.

iii. **ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER** Arthur was born about 1963.

Notes for Anthony Christopher Arthur:
Age 11, in 1974, note from Bonna Bequette Bishop.

---

524. **DALE HOMER** Bequette (Henry Paul Lee, Fred Fletcher, Theodore Thyman, Henry Ambroise, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste). He married **EDITH M.**.

Dale Homer Bequette and Edith M.? had the following children:

i. **DALE PAUL** Bequette.

ii. **DARLENE SUE** Bequette.

iii. **DIANE ISABEL** Bequette.

---

525. **PAULINE JANE** Bequette (Henry Paul Lee, Fred Fletcher, Theodore Thyman, Henry Ambroise, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste). She married ? **STOCKHAM**.

? Stockham and Pauline Jane Bequette had the following children:

675. i. **CAROL** Stockham. She married ? **KOESTER**.

ii. **KIRK** Stockham.

---

526. **FRED DAVID** Bequette (Henry Paul Lee, Fred Fletcher, Theodore Thyman, Henry Ambroise, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste). He married **EDITH A. HALYDAY**.

Fred David Bequette and Edith A. Halyday had the following children:

676. i. **DALE STANLEY** Bequette was born on 14 Oct 1951 in Alameda, CA. He married **CRYSTAL**.
677.  ii.  **CLAUDETTE JAYNE BEQUETTE** was born on 10 Jan 1953 in Alameda, CA. She married **GERALD WILTZ**.

678.  iii.  **DEBORAH COLLENE BEQUETTE** was born on 25 Jun 1956 in Alameda, CA. She married **IRWIN YOKOI**.

   iv.  **DAVID PAUL BEQUETTE** was born on 09 Nov 1957 in Alameda, CA. He married MARIANN ?.

   v.  **TAMARA JENNY BEQUETTE** was born on 16 May 1960 in Alameda, CA.

679.  vi.  **DANIEL FREDICK BEQUETTE** was born on 05 Jul 1962 in Alameda, CA. He married **DONNITA CARTER**.

680.  vii.  **SHANE JUSTIN BEQUETTE** was born on 12 Mar 1972 in Santa Clara, CA. He married POVOOR.

   viii.  **KEITH EARL BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Jul 1973 in Alameda, CA.

   ix.  **ELI QUWIN BEQUETTE** was born on 18 Dec 1978. He married ?.

527.  **JOANNE JANE** Bequette (Henry Paul Lee9, Fred Fletcher8, Theodore Thyman7, Henry Ambroise6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). She married **HENRY DECHAMP**. She married (2) **BOB RICE** in Jun 1972. She married **FARREY SUMMER**. She married **LEON GOLDSTEIN**.

   Henry Dechamp and Joanne Jane Bequette had the following children:
   i.  **RICKEY H.10 DECHAMP**.

   ii.  **DARLINE DECHAMP**.

   iii. **BRIAN DECHAMP**.

   Farrey Summer and Joanne Jane Bequette had the following child:
   i.  **JUDY11 SUMMER**.

528.  **GERALDINE** Bequette (Charles9, Fred Fletcher8, Theodore Thyman7, Henry Ambroise6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). She married ? **MINTON**.

   ? Minton and Geraldine Bequette had the following children:
   i.  **RICK11 MINTON**.

   ii.  **JEFF MINTON**.

   iii. **MARSHA MINTON**.

529.  **MAUREEN ADELE** Smith (Ida May9 Flaherty, Marie Adele8 Bequette, Theodore Thyman7 Bequette, Henry Ambroise6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 10 Aug 1926. She married **JACK MCGUIRE**.

   Jack McGuire and Maureen Adele Smith had the following children:
   i.  **KATHLEEN ANN11 MCGUIRE** was born in 1944.
DENISE JOY MCGUIRE was born on 08 Jun 1946. She married ERIN FRIED.

Cissy Dolly Mae Flaherty (Theodore Roosevelt⁹, Marie Adele⁸ Bequette, Theodore Thyman⁷ Bequette, Henry Ambroise⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 25 May 1939. She married PAT WHITE.

Pat White and Cissy Dolly Mae Flaherty had the following children:

i. RICHARD NEIL⁷ WHITE was born on 12 Aug 1959.

ii. RONALD PATRICK WHITE was born on 12 Aug 1959.

iii. MICHAEL PATRICK WHITE was born on 13 Dec 1962.

Sharongae Alice Finley (Treva⁹ Burchett, Esther Pozzie⁸ Bequette, Theodore Thyman⁷ Bequette, Henry Ambroise⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 01 Sep 1938. She married RICHARD H. SMITH.

Richard H. Smith and Sharongae Alice Finley had the following children:

i. JACKIE⁷ SMITH.

ii. HUSTON SMITH.

iii. GARTH SMITH.

iv. HILARY SMITH.

Robert Franklin Hardgrove and Rilla Ann Cole had the following children:

i. ROBIN¹¹ HARDGROVE.

ii. ROBERT HARDGROVE.

iii. RAUNA HARDGROVE.

iv. ROCK HARDGROVE.

Robert Schunke and Jeannie Sukut had the following children:

i. RACHEL¹¹ SCHUNKE was born on 20 Mar 1970.

ii. KRISTIN SCHUNKE was born on 28 Mar 1973.

iii. JEREMY SCHUNKE was born on 26 Jan 1976.

David¹⁰ Schunke (Justine⁹ Burchett, Esther Pozzie⁸ Bequette, Theodore Thyman⁷ Bequette,
David Schunke and Sigrid Ramsey had the following children:
   i. **LACHELLE**17 SCHUNKE was born on 10 Jul 1969.

   ii. **VEDA JUSTINE SCHUNKE** was born on 12 Jul 1973.

535. **KIRK LOUIS10 BEQUETTE** (Louis Raymond9, Louis Lawrence8, Emiluis (Richard)7, Louis G.6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 17 Jan 1953. He married Nancy Torrence in 1976. She was born on 14 Aug 1953.

   Kirk Louis Bequette and Nancy Torrence had the following child:
      i. **SHAWN CHRISTOPHER17 BEQUETTE** was born on 02 Aug 1978.

536. **MARY RAE10 BEQUETTE** (Louis Raymond9, Louis Lawrence8, Emiluis (Richard)7, Louis G.6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 09 Dec 1953. She married Robert A. Roth on 13 Aug 1976. He was born on 10 May 1953.

   Robert A. Roth and Mary Rae Bequette had the following children:
      i. **JEREMY A.17 ROTH** was born on 08 Nov 1978.

      ii. **KATE E. ROTH** was born on 20 Apr 1983.

      iii. **EMILY R. ROTH** was born on 09 Apr 1987.

537. **KENT10 BEQUETTE** (Louis Raymond9, Louis Lawrence8, Emiluis (Richard)7, Louis G.6, Joseph5, Joseph4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1) was born on 10 Jun 1960. He married **BETH COUNTS**. She was born on 11 Feb 1958.

   Kent Bequette and Beth Counts had the following child:
      i. **KAILA NICOLE17 BEQUETTE** was born on 19 Aug 1989.


   Mark Francis Schmeideskamp and Vicky Eiler had the following child:
      i. **DAVID JOSEPH17 SCHMEIDESKAMP** was born in 1988.

539. **JAMES GERARD10 SCHMEIDESKAMP** (Mildred K.9 Bequette, Louis Lawrence8 Bequette, Emiluis (Richard)7 Bequette, Louis G.6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 17 Feb 1955. He married Susan Bronder in 1983.

   James Gerard Schmeideskamp and Susan Bronder had the following child:
      i. **JAY MATTHEW11 SCHMEIDESKAMP** was born on 10 Apr 1989.


   Gary Alan Schmeideskamp and Kathleen Eimer had the following child:
i.  **BECKY MARIE** Schmeideskamp was born in 1988.


Wayne Emin and Grace Mary Schmeideskamp had the following child:

i.  **Anthony Wayne** Emin was born in 1977.


Stephen Louis Bequette and Sandra Kaye Whalen had the following children:

i.  **Maryann** Bequette was born on 13 Mar 1976.

ii.  **Mark Andrew** Bequette was born on 20 Jun 1978.


Thomas Edward Murphy and Margaret Rose Bequette had the following children:

i.  **Daniel Paul** Murphy was born on 26 Aug 1983.

ii.  **Mark Robert** Murphy was born on 21 May 1985.

iii.  **Emily Christine** Murphy was born on 02 Sep 1989.

544. **Jeanie** Laux (Dorothy Muellersman, Pauline (Gladys) Bequette, Emiluis (Richard) Bequette, Louis G. Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 12 Apr 1946. She married **Richard Hughes**.

Richard Hughes and Jeanie Laux had the following children:

i.  **Angela** Hughes.

ii.  **Kevin Hughes**.

545. **Teresa** Muellersman (John Bequette, Pauline (Gladys) Bequette, Emiluis (Richard) Bequette, Louis G. Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 04 Nov 1965. She married **Steven Davis**. He was born on 05 Aug 1965.

Steven Davis and Teresa Muellersman had the following child:

i.  **Steven** Davis Jr. was born on 30 Jul 1996.


Greg Wortman and Donna M. Graham had the following child:

i.  **Justin** Wortman was born on 22 Feb 1982.
547. **Theresa**


Notes for Steven Gauvaen:
*Not sure of the spelling, hard to read on Norman Bequette note, dated 3/7/1993*

Steven Gauvaen and Theresa McDonough had the following children:

i. **Zachary** Ross was born on 17 Oct 1986.

Notes for Zachary Ross:
*Note dated 3/7/1993, Norman Bequette had their last name as Ross, need to verify.*

ii. **Benjamin** Ross was born on 23 Nov 1988.

Notes for Benjamin Ross:
*Note dated 3/7/1993, Norman Bequette had their last name as Ross, need to verify.*

548. **Timothy**


Timothy McDonough and Renee Harsh had the following children:

i. **Erin** McDonough was born on 14 Jun 1989.

Notes for Erin McDonough:
*Note dated 3/7/1993, Norman Bequette has their last name as Harsh, need to verify.*

ii. **Andrew** McDonough was born on 01 May 1992.

Notes for Andrew McDonough:
*Note dated 3/7/1993, Norman Bequette has their last name as Harsh, need to verify.*

549. **Diane**


Mark Crubbs and Diane Woodin had the following children:

i. **Joseph** Crubbs was born on 21 Oct 1982.

ii. **Katherine** Crubbs was born on 02 Jan 1987.

iii. **April** Crubbs was born on 31 Jan 1988.

iv. **Angela** Crubbs was born on 19 Jan 1989.

550. **Cheryl**

**Warden** (Clyde, Mary Myrtle Bequette, John Bequette, Theophile Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette) was born on 26 Mar 1962. She married Steven Gauvaen in 1986.
Generation 10 (con't)

Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Clyde⁹, John J.). She married Don Mitchell.

Don Mitchell and Cheryl Warden had the following child:
   i. Jessica¹⁷ Mitchell was born on 23 May 1986.

551. Gary¹⁰ Warden (Clyde⁹, Mary Myrtle⁸ Bequette, John⁷ Bequette, Theophile⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Clyde⁹, John J.). He married Sherry McCormick.

Gary Warden and Sherry McCormick had the following children:
   i. Christopher¹⁷ Warden was born on 21 Oct 1991.
   ii. Bradley Warden was born on 16 Feb 1994.

552. Steve¹⁰ Warden (Clyde⁹, Mary Myrtle⁸ Bequette, John⁷ Bequette, Theophile⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Clyde⁹, John J.). He married Pam Missey.

Steve Warden and Pam Missey had the following children:
   i. Tasha¹⁷ Warden was born on 04 Sep 1982.
   ii. Joshua Warden was born on 29 Jul 1987.


Barry Warden and Sherry Wilson had the following child:
   i. David¹⁷ Warden.

554. Nona¹⁰ Warden (Clyde⁹, Mary Myrtle⁸ Bequette, John⁷ Bequette, Theophile⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 27 Aug 1952. She married Gil Alderson in 1976.

Gil Alderson and Nona Warden had the following children:
   i. Sarah¹⁷ Alderson was born on 15 Feb 1977.
   ii. Alex Alderson was born on 14 Jul 1982.

555. Joan Elizabeth¹⁰ Bequette (Delbert Lee⁹, Clarence Garfield⁸, Israel Tobias⁷, Louis⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 06 Aug 1943. She married Roger R. Grimm.

Roger R. Grimm and Joan Elizabeth Bequette had the following children:
   i. Karen Elizabeth¹⁷ Grimm was born on 23 Sep 1974.
   ii. Laurel Janelle Grimm was born on 19 May 1978.

556. Delbert Lee¹⁰ Bequette (Delbert Lee⁹, Clarence Garfield⁸, Israel Tobias⁷, Louis⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 04 Dec 1945. He married Christine Nash.

Delbert Lee Bequette and Christine Nash had the following child:
   i. Joseph D.¹⁷ Bequette was born on 15 Jul 1975.
Generation 10 (con't)

557. **CHARLES JOSEPH**⁹ BEQUETTE (Warren Joseph⁸, Julius Joseph⁷, Felix Israel⁶, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married **JUDITH ANNE LNN**.

Charles Joseph Bequette and Judith Anne Linn had the following children:
  i. **MICHELLE LYNN**¹⁷ BEQUETTE.
  ii. **CHARLES JOSEPH BEQUETTE**.

558. **JAMES WARREN**¹⁰ BEQUETTE (Warren Joseph⁹, Julius Joseph⁸, Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married **CONNIE S. HIGHLANDER**.

James Warren Bequette and Connie S. Highlander had the following children:
  i. **BRIAN MATTHEW**¹⁷ BEQUETTE.
  ii. **KATIE ANNE BEQUETTE**.

559. **MARY ANNE**¹⁰ BEQUETTE (Warren Joseph⁹, Julius Joseph⁸, Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married **GARY JOHANNIGMEIER**.

Gary Johannigmeier and Mary Anne Bequette had the following children:
  i. **SARAH ELIZABETH**¹⁷ JOHANNIGMEIER.
  ii. **ERIC JAMES JOHANNIGMEIER**.

560. **ILMA A.**¹⁰ BEQUETTE (Harold Jules⁹, Julius Joseph⁸, Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 29 May 1934. She married **EDWARD MACK**.

Edward Mack and Ilma A. Bequette had the following children:
  i. **MICHAEL**¹⁷ MACK was born on 02 Sep 1957.
  ii. **DAVID MACK** was born on 17 Oct 1963.
  iii. **THOMAS MACK** was born on 27 Oct 1963.

561. **GEORGE JULES**¹⁰ BEQUETTE (Harold Jules⁹, Julius Joseph⁸, Felix Israel⁷, Augustine⁶, Pierre⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 22 Jun 1935. He married **NAN MCCONNELL**.

George Jules Bequette and Nan McConnell had the following children:
  i. **GEORGE JULES**¹⁷ BEQUETTE JR.. He married **CYNTHIA BROWN**.
  ii. **MILISSA BEQUETTE**.
  iii. **CHRISTOPHER JULES BEQUETTE**.

562. **MARY ANN**¹⁰ VOLAS (Denis E.⁹, Johanna Helen⁸ Bequette, Felix Israel⁷ Bequette, Augustine⁶ Bequette, Pierre⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 25 Sep 1940. She married John Patton Davisson on 04 Apr 1964. He was born on 08 Sep 1939.

John Patton Davisson and Mary Ann Volas had the following children:
  i. **JANET MARIE**¹¹ DAVISSON was born on 19 Apr 1967. She married Christopher David Tain on 26 Aug 1995. He was born on 15 Oct 1964.
Kenneth R. Dunlap and Mary Lou Meyer had the following children:

ii. **Michael Glenn Davison** was born on 12 Jul 1972.

iii. **Joseph Mark Davison** was born on 22 Aug 1974.

563. **Peter John Volas** (Denis E.⁵, Johanna Helen⁶ Bequette, Felix Israel⁷ Bequette, Augustine⁶ Bequette, Pierre⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptisté³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 22 Sep 1944. He married Barbara Jeanne Cassor on 22 Jan 1966. She was born on 16 Jan 1945.

Peter John Volas and Barbara Jeanne Cassor had the following children:

i. **Timothy Marc¹⁷ Volas** was born on 03 Aug 1967.

ii. **Christopher Michael Volas** was born on 17 Mar 1970.

iii. **Stephen Matthew Volas** was born on 06 Nov 1973.

564. **Virginia A.¹⁰ Volas** (Denis E.⁵, Johanna Helen⁶ Bequette, Felix Israel⁷ Bequette, Augustine⁶ Bequette, Pierre⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptisté³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 20 Feb 1947. She married Paul F. Stackle on 17 Oct 1970. He was born on 05 Sep 1946.

Paul F. Stackle and Virginia A. Volas had the following children:

i. **Holly Marie¹⁷ Stackle** was born on 11 Jul 1972.

ii. **Matthew Jonathan Stackle** was born on 29 Dec 1973. He married Shannon Lee Martin on 02 Sep 1994. She was born on 03 May 1972.

iii. **Edward Francis Stackle** was born on 02 Sep 1975.

565. **Patricia Marie¹⁰ Volas** (Denis E.⁵, Johanna Helen⁶ Bequette, Felix Israel⁷ Bequette, Augustine⁶ Bequette, Pierre⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptisté³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 17 Mar 1950. She married Philip S. Rose on 11 Jun 1971. He was born on 22 Oct 1948.

Philip S. Rose and Patricia Marie Volas had the following children:

i. **Brian P.¹¹ Rose** was born on 22 Feb 1973.

ii. **Jason P. Rose** was born on 05 Jun 1976. He died on 13 Mar 1999.

566. **Kenneth R.¹⁰ Dunlap** (Sylvia Johanna⁸ Basler, Emma Louise⁸ Bequette, Felix Israel⁷ Bequette, Augustine⁶ Bequette, Pierre⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptisté³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 17 May 1936. He married Mary Lou Meyer in 1961. She was born on 23 Jan 1939.

Kenneth R. Dunlap and Mary Lou Meyer had the following children:

i. **Kenneth R.¹¹ Dunlap Jr.** was born on 03 Jul 1962.

ii. **Brian K. Dunlap** was born on 24 Jun 1967.

iii. **Diahann Dunlap** was born on 17 Dec 1968.

567. **Paul W.¹⁰ Dunlap** (Sylvia Johanna⁸ Basler, Emma Louise⁸ Bequette, Felix Israel⁷ Bequette, Augustine⁶ Bequette, Pierre⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptisté³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 28 Jul 1938. He married Barabara L. Sutter in 1959. She was born on 02 Jan 1940.
Generation 10 (con't)

Paul W. Dunlap and Barabara L. Sutter had the following children:
   i.  JERI L.  DUNLAP was born on 21 Jul 1960. She married Mark Winkler in 1989. He was born on 12 Mar 1957.
   
   ii.  GREGORY DUNLAP was born on 18 Jul 1961. He died on 05 Jun 1973.
   
   iii. PAULA DUNLAP was born on 27 Mar 1964. She married Dominic Hotop in 1989. He was born on 10 Feb 1964.
   
   iv.  CARLA DUNLAP was born on 23 Oct 1966. She married Steven Leible in 1989. He was born on 08 Aug 1965.

568. DENNIS L.  DUNLAP (Sylvia Johanna Basler, Emma Louise Bequette, Felix Israel Bequette, Augustine Bequette, Pierre Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 08 May 1941. He married Janet V. Jokerst in 1966. She was born on 16 Jul 1942.

Dennis L. Dunlap and Janet V. Jokerst had the following children:
   i.  DENISE  DUNLAP was born on 25 Aug 1969.
   
   ii.  DANA DUNLAP was born on 03 Apr 1974.

569. BLAIR W.  SCHEIFLER (Anna Marie Basler, Emma Louise Bequette, Felix Israel Bequette, Augustine Bequette, Pierre Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 27 Oct 1953. He married Marilyn Vreeland in 1974. She was born on 03 Oct 1955.

Blair W. Scheifler and Marilyn Vreeland had the following children:
   i.  BRENT W.  SCHEIFLER was born on 17 Oct 1979.
   
   ii.  LINDSAY A. SCHEIFLER was born on 18 Dec 1981.

570. RICHARD GENE  BECKETT (Eugene Austin, Eli Austin Bequette, Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin Bequette, Louis Augustine Bequette, Augustine Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 08 Jan 1959 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married Susan Renee Barger on 30 Aug 1980 in Marion, IL.

Richard Gene Beckett and Susan Renee Barger had the following children:
   i.  BRANDY LYNN  BECKETT was born on 14 Aug 1981 in Carbondale, IL.
   
   ii.  BRIAN GENE BECKETT was born on 29 Sep 1986 in Carbondale, IL.
   
   iii. CHELSEY RENEEN BECKETT was born on 02 Jun 1990 in Carbondale, IL.

571. TAMMY ANNE  BECKETT (Eugene Austin, Eli Austin Bequette, Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin Bequette, Louis Augustine Bequette, Augustine Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 16 May 1968 in Carbondale, IL. She married ?.

? and Tammy Anne Beckett had the following children:
   i.  KENNETH EUGENE  TAYLOR.
   
   ii.  CHRISTOPHER TAYLOR.
Generation 10 (con't)

572. Laura Jean Beckett (Eugene Austin, Eli Austin Bequette, Ludovicus (Louis) Benjamin Bequette, Louis Augustine Bequette, Augustine Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 09 Oct 1972 in Murphysboro, IL. She married Justin David Craft.

Justin David Craft and Laura Jean Beckett had the following child:

i. Erin Celeste Craft.


Russell J. Cook and Carol Lee Tierney had the following child:

i. Debra Lee Cook. She married Randy Fieber.


Kevin McMahan and Aimee Joy Bequette had the following child:

i. Tyler McMahan was born on 16 Apr 1998.


Jeremy P. Bequette and Samantha ? had the following children:

i. Stephen Patrick Bequette was born on 13 Nov 1992.

ii. Jessica Jean Bequette was born on 27 Feb 1994.

576. Deborah Ann Bequette (Stephen Michael, Anthony DeVaughn, Francis James, Ambroise, Augustine, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 03 May 1974. She married Dan Brown on 19 Feb 1995.

Dan Brown and Deborah Ann Bequette had the following child:

i. Joyce Brown was born on 12 Apr 2000.


Bruce Jones and Janice Bequette had the following children:

i. Daniel Jones.

ii. Ronald Jones.

iii. Donald Jones.


Donald Bequette and Cheryl George had the following children:

i. Michelle Bequette was born on 16 Jan 1968.
ii. MELISSA BEQUETTE was born on 26 May 1971.

Generation 11

579. PATRICIA MAE¹¹ LUDINGTON (Muriel Cecilia¹⁰ Waldorf, Hazel Sina⁹ Whitney, Celecia Elizabeth⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Baptiste² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 29 Apr 1936 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. She married Darwin James Krall on 04 Oct 1958 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. He was born in Barron County, WI.

Darwin James Krall and Patricia Mae Luddington had the following children:

i. KONRAD¹² KRALL was born on 04 Dec 1959 in Eau Claire County, WI. He married Mary ? in Apr 1986.

ii. KURTIS JOHN KRALL was born in Oct 1965 in Clark County, WI.

580. SAMUEL ORRIN¹¹ LUDINGTON (Muriel Cecilia¹⁰ Waldorf, Hazel Sina⁹ Whitney, Celecia Elizabeth⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Baptiste² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 16 Aug 1941 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. He married Karen Monica Erlendson, daughter of Peter J. Erlandson and Rita Monica Gretter on 29 Apr 1963 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, WI. She was born on 25 May 1941 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, ND.

Samuel Orrin Luddington and Karen Monica Erlendson had the following children:

i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹² LUDINGTON was born on 02 Dec 1963 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, ND. He married Amy Lynn Hartshorn, daughter of ? Hartshorn and Nancy Higgins on 31 May 1985 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, VA. She was born on 03 Mar 1966 in Derry, Westmoreland County, PA.

ii. SHERIDA LEIGH LUDINGTON was born on 26 Mar 1965 in Custer County, MT.

iii. HEATHER MONICA LUDINGTON was born on 07 Aug 1972 in Wood County, WI.

581. CHARLES WALTER¹¹ LUDINGTON (Muriel Cecilia¹⁰ Waldorf, Hazel Sina⁹ Whitney, Celecia Elizabeth⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Baptiste² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 23 Aug 1950 in Rice Lake, Barron County, WI. He married Emile Ann Kazmierkas, daughter of Edward James Kazmierkas and Emile Martha Stefezak on 31 Mar 1973 in Weyerhauser, Rusk County, WI. She was born on 18 Jun 1954 in Ladysmith, Rusk County, WI.

Charles Walter Luddington and Emile Ann Kazmierkas had the following child:

i. TRACI¹² LUDINGTON was born on 10 May 1973 in Hennepin County, MN.

582. TED¹¹ TAYLOR (Avery¹⁰, Ora Belle⁹ Bequette, Jonathan Fee⁸ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Baptiste² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Avery¹⁰, Crutcher). He married GERRI GRAY. He married AUDREY MUDROW. He married JACKIE ?.

Ted Taylor and Gerri Gray had the following children:

i. TRAVIS¹² TAYLOR.

ii. TRACY TAYLOR.

Ted Taylor and Audrey Mudrow had the following children:

iii. WILLIAM TAYLOR.
iv. **Nina Taylor.**

583. **Ron** Taylor (Avery\(^{10}\), Ora Belle\(^9\) Bequette, Jonathan Fee\(^8\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette, Avery\(^{10}\), Crutcher). He married **Sharon Jensen.**

Ron Taylor and Sharon Jensen had the following children:

i. **Trenton** Taylor.

ii. **Brett Taylor.** He married **Laura Stoll.**

584. **Mariou** Taylor (Avery\(^{10}\), Ora Belle\(^9\) Bequette, Jonathan Fee\(^8\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette, Avery\(^{10}\), Crutcher). She married **Calvin Fernandez.**

Calvin Fernandez and Mariou Taylor had the following children:

i. **Michael** Fernandez.

ii. **Dane Avery Fernandez.**

iii. **Nathan Abel Fernandez.**

iv. **Taylor Fernandez.**

v. **Kaila Fernandez.**

585. **Crystal** Garvey (Norma Jane\(^{10}\) Taylor, Ora Belle\(^9\) Bequette, Jonathan Fee\(^8\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette, Pete). She married **Carl Ruton.** She married **Mattix.** She married **Rex Anderson.**

Carl Ruton and Crystal Garvey had the following children:

685. i. **Janice** Garvey. She married **Ted Rask.**

ii. **Martin Mattix.**

686. iii. **Phillip Mattix.**

687. iv. **Joanna.** She married **Jason Howard.**

v. **Craig Ruton.**

? Mattix and Crystal Garvey had the following children:

688. i. **Janice** Garvey. She married **Ted Rask.**

689. ii. **Phillip Mattix.** He married **Lara Shuts.**

iii. **Martin Mattix.**

Rex Anderson and Crystal Garvey had the following child:

i. **Joanna** Garvey.
Jerry Cramer and Chloe Garvey had the following children:
690.  i.  DAN\textsuperscript{12} CARSON. He married STEPHANIE ?.

ii.  BOB CARSON.

CATHY\textsuperscript{11} GARVEY (Norma Jane\textsuperscript{10} Taylor, Ora Belle\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Pete). She married DAN HOFFMAN.

Dan Hoffman and Cathy Garvey had the following children:
i.  RHETT THOMAS\textsuperscript{12} HOFFMAN.

ii.  HOLLY MAY HOFFMAN.

iii.  CHANCE HOFFMAN.

iv.  SETH HOFFMAN.

TIM\textsuperscript{11} GILMORE (James\textsuperscript{10}, Ora Belle\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, James\textsuperscript{10}, John). He married SUSAN MURPHY.

Tim Gilmore and Susan Murphy had the following children:
i.  RYANNE\textsuperscript{12} GILMORE.

ii.  ERIN GILMORE.

iii.  DEVON GILMORE.

PATRICK\textsuperscript{11} GILMORE (James\textsuperscript{10}, Ora Belle\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, James\textsuperscript{10}, John). He married CHRIS BROWNE.

Patrick Gilmore and Chris Browne had the following children:
i.  CASEY\textsuperscript{12} GILMORE.

ii.  KELLY GILMORE.

GAIL\textsuperscript{11} MASON (Mary\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Charles William\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Frank). She married JOHN MERKEL.

John Merkel and Gail Mason had the following children:
i.  NED\textsuperscript{12} MERKEL.

ii.  JOE MERKEL.
iii.  ROY MERKEL.

591.  **DAVID**\textsuperscript{17} MASON (Mary\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Charles William\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptist Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Frank). He married **SHERRIE JOHNSON**. He married **THERESA** ?.

David Mason and Sherrie Johnson had the following child:
  i.  **FRANK**\textsuperscript{12} MASON.

David Mason and Theresa ? had the following children:
  ii.  **TRISTA** MASON.

  iii.  **GERALD** MASON.

  iv.  **VERONICA** MASON.

592.  **LINDA**\textsuperscript{17} MASON (Mary\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Charles William\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptist Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Frank). She married **LENN GORSUCH**.

Lenn Gorsuch and Linda Mason had the following children:
  i.  **HEATHER**\textsuperscript{12} GORSUCH.

  ii.  **JASON** GORSUCH.

593.  **ROBERT**\textsuperscript{17} WOOD (Grace\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Charles William\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptist Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Roy). He married **TINA MARTIN**.

Robert Wood and Tina Martin had the following children:
  i.  **ROY**\textsuperscript{12} WOOD.

  ii.  **TRAVIS** WOOD.

594.  **JOHN A.**\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE (John\textsuperscript{10}, Charles William\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Baptist Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{1}). He married **ELAINE TUCKER**.

John A. Bequette and Elaine Tucker had the following children:
  i.  **KRISTINA**\textsuperscript{12} BEQUETTE.

  ii.  **SHARI** BEQUETTE.

595.  **JOCELYN**\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE (John\textsuperscript{10}, Charles William\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Baptist Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{1}). She met ?.

? and Jocelyn Bequette had the following child:
  i.  **ELIZA**\textsuperscript{12} BEQUETTE.

596.  **MARJORIE**\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE (John\textsuperscript{10}, Charles William\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8}, Jean Baptist Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptist\textsuperscript{1}). She
Generation 11 (con't)

married **LAWRENCE SMITH**.

Lawrence Smith and Marjorie Bequette had the following children:

i. **REBECCA**

ii. **ALEXANDRA SMITH**.

597. **JOAN** (Alice Olive, Roy Eugene Sr, Jonathan Fee, Jean Baptiste Lucien, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 23 Mar 1939 in Seattle, WA. She married (1) **FRED GEORGE DODD** on 19 Jun 1959 in Bellevue, WA. She married **DONALD FORD SR.**.

Fred George Dodd and Joan Bequette had the following children:

691. i. **JULIE LOUISE** was born on 11 Jan 1960. She married **DAVID BEATON**.

ii. **ROBIN LEE DODD** was born on 21 Mar 1962.

Donald Ford Sr. and Joan Bequette had the following child:

i. **DONALD FORD JR.**

598. **MICHAEL LEE** (Alice Olive Bequette, Roy Eugene Bequette Sr, Jonathan Fee, Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 13 Apr 1947. He married **PENNY DEETE**. She was born on 27 Dec 1947 in Eurica, CA.

Michael Lee Fullaway and Penny Deeter had the following child:

i. **ROBERT FULLAWAY** was born on 19 May 1983 in Renton, WA.

599. **KATHY ALICE** (Alice Olive Bequette, Roy Eugene Bequette Sr, Jonathan Fee, Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 03 Jun 1948 in Seattle, WA. She married **JOHN PATTERSON**. She married **JERRY N. GREEN**.

John Patterson and Kathy Alice Fullaway had the following child:

692. i. **TRACY PATTERSON** was born on 05 May 1967 in Bremerton, WA. She met ?.

Jerry N. Green and Kathy Alice Fullaway had the following children:

693. i. **LARIE KRISTI** was born on 09 Jan 1973 in Bremerton, WA. She married Matthew M. Brown on 07 Mar 1996 in Silverdale, WA. He was born on 20 Jan 1973.

ii. **JEREMY GREEN**.

iii. **JOY ELTA GREEN** was born on 26 Mar 1976 in Bremerton, WA. She married Michael Bruno on 07 Aug 1999 in Port Orchard, WA.

600. **GARY WAYNE** (Robert Fee, Roy Eugene Sr, Jonathan Fee, Jean Baptiste Lucien, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 17 Nov 1945. He married (1) **JANET CARSON** in Kirkland, WA. He married (2) **EVELYN CLARK** on 23 Nov 2002 in Sammamish, King Co, WA.

Gary Wayne Bequette and Janet Carson had the following children:

i. **ALLISON BEQUETTE**.

ii. **GARRETT SCOTT BEQUETTE** was born on 03 Jun 1979. He died on 08 Jan 2001 in
601. GREGORY GUY\textsuperscript{17} BEQUETTE (Robert Fee\textsuperscript{10}, Roy Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Sr, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 05 May 1951 in Seattle, WA. He married Kathleen Sue Chow on 02 Sep 1978 in San Francisco CA. She was born on 30 Aug 1951 in Lodi, CA.

Gregory Guy Bequette and Kathleen Sue Chow had the following children:

i. CHRISTOPHER NICHOLAS\textsuperscript{12} BEQUETTE was born on 30 Aug 1979 in San Francisco, CA.

ii. VANESSA RENEE BEQUETTE was born on 30 Nov 1982 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, CA. She married CHAD TAYLOR.

iii. ALEXANDER GUY BEQUETTE was born on 15 Feb 1986 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, CA. He married BRITNEY JOY ARNOLD.

602. MARK ALLEN\textsuperscript{11} BEQUETTE (Robert Fee\textsuperscript{10}, Roy Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Sr, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 13 Jan 1953 in Seattle, WA. He married (1) SANDRA ALBRIGHT, daughter of Wayne Albright and Sara on 25 Sep 1976 in Port Townsend, WA. She was born on 21 Apr 1951. He married SUE B?

Mark Allen Bequette and Sandra Albright had the following children:

i. MICHELLE\textsuperscript{12} BEQUETTE was born on 24 May 1979 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA. She married ? on 17 Sep 2005 in Buckley, WA.

ii. JESSICA MARIE BEQUETTE was born on 06 Nov 1981 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA. She married (1) TIMOTHY RAY LEWIS on 10 Aug 2002 in Sequim, WA. She married BEN MELLON.

603. LEWIS DEAN\textsuperscript{11} BEQUETTE (Robert Fee\textsuperscript{10}, Roy Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Sr, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 27 Apr 1957 in Kirkland, WA. He married JUDY LYNN MADDOCK. She was born on 04 Apr 1960 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA.

Lewis Dean Bequette and Judy Lynn Maddock had the following children:

i. MICHAEL ANTON\textsuperscript{12} BEQUETTE was born on 06 Feb 1999 in Nahodka, Primorsky Krai, Russia. Adopted.

ii. ANASTASIA GENEVIEVE BEQUETTE was born on 15 Jun 2000 in Kazan, Republic of Tartarstan, Russia; adopted.

604. RONALD EUGENE\textsuperscript{11} BEQUETTE (Roy Eugene\textsuperscript{10} Jr, Roy Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Sr, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 31 Jan 1950. He married DEBBIE TENNISON.

Ronald Eugene Bequette and Debbie Tennison had the following child:

697. i. JESSIE\textsuperscript{12} BEQUETTE was born on 06 Jan 1983. He married LAUREN.

605. BARBARA JO\textsuperscript{11} BEQUETTE (Roy Eugene\textsuperscript{10} Jr, Roy Eugene\textsuperscript{9} Sr, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 12 Nov 1953. She married KEN ARMSTRONG.

Ken Armstrong and Barbara Jo Bequette had the following children:

698. i. IAN\textsuperscript{12} ARMSTRONG was born on 08 Feb 1978 in Seattle, WA. He married Kristina
Generation 11 (con't)

Fudge on 07 Jan 2001 in San Pedro, CA.

ii. KELLIE ARMSTRONG was born on 30 Oct 1981 in Seattle, WA. He married TIFFANY.

699. iii. KRISTIAN ARMSTRONG was born on 23 Jul 1987 in Seattle, WA.

606. CHARLOTTE11 BEQUETTE (Charles10, Forest Elmer9, Jonathan Fee8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). She married ? LANDERS. She married ED GEISENHEIMER.

? Landers and Charlotte Bequette had the following children:

700. i. GARY12 LANDERS. He married SHELLY ?.

701. ii. MICHAEL LANDERS. He married MICHELLE BYRD.

Ed Geisenheimer and Charlotte Bequette had the following children:

i. DAWN12 GEISENHEIMER.

ii. TAMMY GEISENHEIMER.

607. JUDY11 BEQUETTE (Charles10, Forest Elmer9, Jonathan Fee8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). She married SAM ROBINSON.

Sam Robinson and Judy Bequette had the following children:

i. MICHELLE12 ROBINSON.

ii. CARRIE ANN ROBINSON.

iii. KATIE RENEE ROBINSON was born on 21 Sep 1990.

608. WAYNE11 BEQUETTE (Charles10, Forest Elmer9, Jonathan Fee8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). He married BARBARA ?.

Wayne Bequette and Barbara ? had the following children:

i. HEATHER12 BEQUETTE. She married DAVID SCULLY.

ii. NICOLE BEQUETTE.

iii. TONI ANN BEQUETTE.

iv. DUSTIN BEQUETTE.

609. CATHY11 BEQUETTE (Charles10, Forest Elmer9, Jonathan Fee8, Jean Baptiste Lucien7, Jean Baptiste6, Jean Baptiste5, Jean Baptiste4, Jean Baptiste3, Jean Francois2, Jean Baptiste1). She married LARRY WILLIAMS.

Larry Williams and Cathy Bequette had the following children:

i. TUCKER12 WILLIAMS. He married RHONDA ?.

ii. JOSHUA WILLIAMS.

iii. KAILE WILLIAMS.
610. **William Bequette** (Robert⁹, Clarence Robert⁸, Jonathan Fee⁶, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married **Sandra ?**.

William Bequette and Sandra ? had the following children:

i. **Colton¹² Bequette**.

ii. **Valentina Bequette**.

611. **Mike Bequette** (James¹⁰, Clarence Robert⁹, Jonathan Fee⁸, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married **Karen Buchholz**. He married **Aphinya**.

Mike Bequette and Karen Buchholz had the following children:

i. **Gregory¹² Bequette**.

702. ii. **Carlton Bequette**. He married **Mary Ellen**.

Mike Bequette and Aphinya had the following child:

iii. **Nathawat Itohi**.

612. **Linda Bequette** (James¹⁰, Clarence Robert⁹, Jonathan Fee⁸, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married **Tony Vinciguerra**.

Tony Vinciguerra and Linda Bequette had the following children:

i. **Damon¹² Vinciguerra**.

ii. **Evan Vinciguerra**.

613. **Patty Bequette** (James¹⁰, Clarence Robert⁹, Jonathan Fee⁸, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married **Chuck Wilson**.

Chuck Wilson and Patty Bequette had the following children:

i. **Phillip¹² Wilson**.

ii. **Christine Wilson**.

614. **David Bequette** (David Wilbur¹⁰, Clarence Robert⁹, Jonathan Fee⁸, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married **Monica Ballec**.

David Bequette and Monica Ballec had the following children:

703. i. **Levi¹² Bequette**. He married **Erin**.

704. ii. **Brynn Bequette**.

iii. **Cotter Bequette**.

615. **Dee Ann Bequette** (David Wilbur¹⁰, Clarence Robert⁹, Jonathan Fee⁸, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁵, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). She married **Carl DeVries Jr.**.

Carl DeVries Jr. and Dee Ann Bequette had the following children:
Generation 11 (con’t)

i. **DUSTY**\textsuperscript{12} DEVRIES.

ii. **TYGE DEVRIES**.

iii. **COLTER DEVRIES**.

iv. **WYATT DEVRIES**.

616. **KATHLEEN**\textsuperscript{17} HALL (Mary Beth\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Clarence Robert\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Ken). She married **DUDLEY AUSTIN**. She married **JOHN BELOBRAIDIC**. She married **RON PRESS**.

Dudley Austin and Kathleen Hall had the following children:

705. i. **JENNA**\textsuperscript{12} BELOBRAIDIC. She married **JOHN HUBBARD**.

706. ii. **AARON BELOBRAIDIC**. He married **THEA**.

John Belobraidic and Kathleen Hall had the following children:

i. **JENNA**\textsuperscript{12} BELOBRAIDIC.

ii. **ALLEN BELOBRAIDIC**.

617. **DAVID**\textsuperscript{17} HALL (Mary Beth\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Clarence Robert\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Ken). He married **LAUNA TALUA**.

David Hall and Launa Talua had the following children:

i. **DAVID**\textsuperscript{12} HALL. He married **COURTNEY**.

707. ii. **NICOLE HALL**. She married **CHANDIS BUCK**.

618. **SARAH LEE**\textsuperscript{17} GOLDBERG (Florence Eddie\textsuperscript{10} Branstetter, Ruby Edna\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Maurice). She married **FIL GODFREY**.

Fil Godfrey and Sarah Lee Goldberg had the following children:

i. **STEVEN**\textsuperscript{12} GODFREY. He married **JESSICA** ?.

ii. **STACEY GODFREY**. She married **BILL CELESTE**.

619. **ROSE ANN**\textsuperscript{17} GOLDBERG (Florence Eddie\textsuperscript{10} Branstetter, Ruby Edna\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Maurice). She married **BRUCE WATSON**.

Bruce Watson and Rose Ann Goldberg had the following child:

i. **CRAIG**\textsuperscript{12} WATSON. He married **MARIE** ?.

620. **CHERYL**\textsuperscript{17} GORKOWSKI (Harriet Ann\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Archie\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Henry R.\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Ken) was born on 17 Dec 1945. She married **LEROY MILLARD**.
Generation 11 (con't)

Leroy Millard and Cheryl Gorkowski had the following children:
   i. **MARIE** 12 MILLARD.

   ii. B. J. MILLARD.

621. **RONALD CHARLES** 17 BEQUETTE (Donald Charles 10, Archie 9, Henry R. 8, Jean Baptiste Lucien 7, Jean Baptiste 6, Jean Baptiste 5, Jean Baptiste 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1) was born on 25 Jun 1954. He married **MARGARET** ?.

Ronald Charles Bequette and Margaret ? had the following children:
   i. **MICHAEL JAMES** 12 BEQUETTE was born on 04 Dec 1977.

   ii. **JOSEPH PAUL BEQUETTE** was born on 27 Jun 1979.

622. **BRYON KENT** 17 BEQUETTE (Donald Charles 10, Archie 9, Henry R. 8, Jean Baptiste Lucien 7, Jean Baptiste 6, Jean Baptiste 5, Jean Baptiste 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1) was born on 22 Oct 1958. He married **CAROL ZROST**.

Bryon Kent Bequette and Carol Zrost had the following children:
   i. **DAVID** 12 BEQUETTE.

   ii. **STEPHEN CHARLES BEQUETTE**.

   iii. **THOMAS BEQUETTE**.

   iv. **JOHN HERMAN BEQUETTE** was born on 20 Jun 1991.

623. **DARYL** 17 DOHR (Lyle 10, Mabel 9 Bequette, Henry R. 8 Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien 7 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette) was born on 09 Nov 1961. He married ?.

Daryl Doehr and ? had the following children:
   i. **JOE** 12 DOHR.

   ii. **CHARLES DOHR**.

624. **JESSICA** 17 CHRISMAN (Philip Michael 10, Charlotte 9 Bequette, Paschal 8 Bequette, Paschal 7 Bequette, Paschal 6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette) was born in 1969. She married **CHRIS NELSON**.

Chris Nelson and Jessica Chrisman had the following child:
   i. **TATE MICHAEL** 12 NELSON was born in 1996.

625. **SETH CHRISTIAN** 17 GANAH (Christopher Peter 10, Jeanne Elizabeth 9 Bradley, Nathaniel Forsyth 8 Bradley, Virginia Josephine 7 Bequette, Paschal 6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette) was born in 1972. He married **CONNIE WILSON**.

Seth Christian Ganahl and Connie Wilson had the following child:
   i. **CASSIDY ELAINE** 12 GANAH was born in 1993.

626. **RICHARD** 17 JENKINS JR. (Oneita L. 10 Gillaspie, Frances M. 9 King, John Jackson 8 King, Louise 7 Noval, Marie Louise 6 Proux, Marie Therese 5 Chancellor, Elizabeth 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette) was born on 24 Jan 1936. He
married **JUDITH JONES**. She was born on 03 May 1941.

Richard Jenkins Jr. and Judith Jones had the following children:

i. **RICHARD**\(^\text{12}\) JENKINS III.

ii. **LAURA JENKINS**.

627. **MARThA**\(^\text{11}\) **MANLEY** (Earle T.\(^\text{10}\) Jr., Louise\(^\text{9}\) King, John Jackson\(^\text{6}\) King, Louise\(^\text{7}\) Noval, Marie Louise\(^\text{6}\) Proux, Marie Therese\(^\text{5}\) Chancellier, Elizabeth\(^\text{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^\text{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^\text{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^\text{1}\) Bequette) was born on 22 Jul 1942. She married **WALTER PERRY**. He was born on 17 Sep 1937.

Walter Perry and Martha Manley had the following children:

i. **BETH**\(^\text{12}\) PERRY was born on 18 Feb 1964.

ii. **AMY PERRY** was born on 19 Sep 1968.

iii. **DAVID PERRY** was born on 07 Feb 1972.

iv. **KATHRYN PERRY** was born on 15 Apr 1980.

628. **LOUISE**\(^\text{11}\) **MANLEY** (Earle T.\(^\text{10}\) Jr., Louise\(^\text{9}\) King, John Jackson\(^\text{6}\) King, Louise\(^\text{7}\) Noval, Marie Louise\(^\text{6}\) Proux, Marie Therese\(^\text{5}\) Chancellier, Elizabeth\(^\text{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^\text{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^\text{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^\text{1}\) Bequette) was born on 19 Mar 1947. She married Robert Boyer on 20 Jun 1969. He was born on 12 Feb 1946.

Robert Boyer and Louise Manley had the following children:

i. **JENNIFER**\(^\text{12}\) BOYER was born in 1972.

ii. **JANE BOYER** was born in 1976.

629. **JAMES**\(^\text{11}\) **MANLEY** (Earle T.\(^\text{10}\) Jr., Louise\(^\text{9}\) King, John Jackson\(^\text{6}\) King, Louise\(^\text{7}\) Noval, Marie Louise\(^\text{6}\) Proux, Marie Therese\(^\text{5}\) Chancellier, Elizabeth\(^\text{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^\text{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^\text{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^\text{1}\) Bequette) was born on 01 Aug 1954. He married Janet Baumstark on 18 Dec 1976. She was born on 04 May 1957.

James Manley and Janet Baumstark had the following children:

i. **JUSTIN**\(^\text{12}\) MANLEY was born in 1977.

ii. **JOSHUA MANLEY** was born in 1984.

iii. **JACOB MANLEY** was born in 1984.

630. **JOHN**\(^\text{11}\) **MANLEY** (John K.\(^\text{10}\), Louise\(^\text{9}\) King, John Jackson\(^\text{6}\) King, Louise\(^\text{7}\) Noval, Marie Louise\(^\text{6}\) Proux, Marie Therese\(^\text{5}\) Chancellier, Elizabeth\(^\text{4}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^\text{3}\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^\text{2}\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^\text{1}\) Bequette) was born on 29 Jan 1941. He married Rosemary Hardie on 10 Aug 1963. She was born on 13 Jul 1942.

John Manley and Rosemary Hardie had the following children:

i. **LIZA**\(^\text{12}\) MANLEY was born on 12 Nov 1965.

ii. **STEPHEN MANLEY** was born on 15 Dec 1966.

iii. **KATHERINE MANLEY** was born on 27 Mar 1983.
Generation 11 (con't)

631. **DANNY** Bequette (Donald Earl 10, Thomas 9, Cyril 8, Thomas Joseph Cyril 7, Pierre Thomas 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1). He married **PEGGY** ?.

Danny Bequette and Peggy ? had the following child:
   i. **HEATHER** Bequette.

632. **DUANE** Bequette (Donald Earl 10, Thomas 9, Cyril 8, Thomas Joseph Cyril 7, Pierre Thomas 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1). He married **LEESA** ?.

Duane Bequette and Leesa ? had the following children:
   i. **BEN** Bequette.
   ii. **ERIN** Bequette.

633. **BOBBY JOE** Bequette (Walter Loyal 10, Walter Eastwood 9, Cyril 8, Thomas Joseph Cyril 7, Pierre Thomas 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1) was born on 16 Sep 1947 in Union City, TN. He married Jetta Annelle Oliver on 10 May 1972 in Memphis, TN. She was born on 17 Oct 1953 in Mayfield, KY. She died on 19 Nov 1986 in Martin, TN.

Bobby Joe Bequette and Jetta Annelle Oliver had the following children:
   i. **NATHANIAL ELIAS** Bequette was born on 02 Jan 1973 in Fulton, KY.
   ii. **ZACHARY KENAN** Bequette was born on 10 Jul 1981 in Martin, TN.

634. **HAROLD** Bequette (Hardy Wallace 10, Walter Eastwood 9, Cyril 8, Thomas Joseph Cyril 7, Pierre Thomas 6, Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Jean Baptiste 3, Jean Francois 2, Jean Baptiste 1). He married **NANCY** ?.

Harold Bequette and Nancy ? had the following children:
   i. **BEN** Bequette.
   ii. **BEAU** Bequette.

635. **MARK** Laiben (Rita 10 Bequette, Seraphine 9 Bequette, Thomas Melrose 8 Bequette, Thomas Joseph Cyril 7 Bequette, Pierre Thomas 6 Bequette, Joseph 5 Bequette, Joseph 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette, Frank). He married **JOYCE MEYER**.

Mark Laiben and Joyce Meyer had the following children:
   708. i. **JANICE** Laiben. She married **TIM SURDYKE**.
   ii. **MICHAEL** Laiben.

636. **NANCY** Torrence (Oscar 10, Emma 9 Bequette, Joseph Simeon 8 Bequette, Francois Theodore 7 Bequette, Joseph 6 Bequette, Joseph 5 Bequette, Joseph 4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 3 Bequette, Jean Francois 2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste 1 Bequette, Oscar 10, Jesse). She married **PAUL CUTLER**. She married **KIRK BEQUETTE**.

Paul Cutler and Nancy Torrence had the following child:
   i. **SARAH** Cutler.

Kirk Bequette and Nancy Torrence had the following child:
   i. **SHAWN** Bequette.

637. **MARY** Mollenhaar (Rose 10 Bequette, Jeophry 9 Bequette, Joseph Simeon 8 Bequette, Francois
Generation 11 (con't)

Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, John). She married **John Morris**. She married **Jack Lovelace**.

Jack Lovelace and Mary Mollenhaur had the following child:

i. **Paul¹² Lovelace**.

638. **Ronald¹¹ Carrow** (Rose¹⁰ Bequette, Jeophry⁹ Bequette, Joseph Simeon⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Lester). He married **Robyn McDonald**.

Ronald Carrow and Robyn McDonald had the following child:

i. **Christain¹² Carrow**.

639. **Anne¹¹ Carrow** (Rose¹⁰ Bequette, Jeophry⁹ Bequette, Joseph Simeon⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Lester). She married **Michael O'Neal**.

Michael O'Neal and Anne Carrow had the following child:

i. **Sara¹² O'Neal**.

640. **Patricia¹¹ Carrow** (Rose¹⁰ Bequette, Jeophry⁹ Bequette, Joseph Simeon⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Lester). She married **Frank Olive**.

Frank Olive and Patricia Carrow had the following children:

i. **Benjamin¹² Olive**.

ii. **Clare Olive**.

641. **Samantha¹¹ Carrow** (Rose¹⁰ Bequette, Jeophry⁹ Bequette, Joseph Simeon⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Lester). She married **Daniel Noce**.

Daniel Noce and Samantha Carrow had the following child:

i. **Emily¹² Noce**.

642. **Paul E.¹⁷ Frey** (Verna¹⁰ Juliette, Anna Mary⁹ Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean François² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born in Cleveland, OH. He married Jessie Joyce McCain, daughter of Gilbert Earnest McCain and Zora Agnes Brown on 27 Apr 1963.

Paul E. Frey and Jessie Joyce McCain had the following child:

i. **Bryant¹² Frey** was born on 01 Dec 1969.


Harold Robert Yeomans and Ruth Ann Rhodes had the following children:

i. **Eric¹² Yeomans**. He married **Carol Bierman**.
Generation 11 (con't)

709. ii. KELLY YEOMANS. She married PATRICK MCNULTY.

iii. JULIE YEOMANS.

644. ERNEST G.11 RHODES II (Viola Julie10 Juliette, Anna Mary9 Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia8 Bequette, Francois Theodore7 Bequette, Joseph6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, Ernest G.). He married PEGGY HOPKINS.

Ernest G. Rhodes II and Peggy Hopkins had the following children:
   i. ERNEST G12 RHODES III. He married ROBIN WILSON.

   ii. MICHAEL RHODES.

645. RICHARD L.11 RHODES (Viola Julie10 Juliette, Anna Mary9 Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia8 Bequette, Francois Theodore7 Bequette, Joseph6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, Ernest G.). He married BONNIE KING.

Richard L. Rhodes and Bonnie King had the following children:
   i. TRACY ANN12 RHODES.

710. ii. ANTHONY RHODES. He married BETH EBERHARDT. He married DAWN MOYER.

646. JOSEPH B.11 RHODES (Viola Julie10 Juliette, Anna Mary9 Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia8 Bequette, Francois Theodore7 Bequette, Joseph6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 19 Jul 1935. He married Gloria A. Honeski on 07 Mar 1959 in East Hampton, NY. She was born on 10 Mar 1940 in East Hampton, NY.

Joseph B. Rhodes and Gloria A. Honeski had the following children:

711. i. KATHERINE R.12 RHODES was born on 10 Aug 1959 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She married EUGENE (DOC) COOMBS. He was born on 30 Oct 1950 in Ellington, MO.

   ii. JACQUELINE M. RHODES was born on 16 Oct 1964 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She married JEFFREY W. CHAPMAN.

   iii. CAROLYN R. RHODES was born on 20 Dec 1967 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She married ANTHONY VALENTI.

   iv. MICHAEL J. RHODES was born on 20 Jul 1971 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. He died on 06 Nov 1988 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO.

647. JEROME JAMES11 HEYER (Annie Mae10 Juliette, Anna Mary9 Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia8 Bequette, Francois Theodore7 Bequette, Joseph6 Bequette, Joseph5 Bequette, Joseph4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette) was born on 17 Aug 1942 in Atlantic City, NJ. He married LADIRIA ANN HUNT. He married LINDA KAY MONTOYA. She was born on 01 Nov 1954 in Raton, NM.

Jerome James Heyer and Ladiria Ann Hunt had the following child:
   i. MICHELLE12 HEYER was born on 13 Jan 1967 in Oceanside, CA. She married GARTH PECKHAM.

Jerome James Heyer and Linda Kay Montoya had the following child:
   ii. AMBER HEYER was born on 14 Jul 1986.
648. **PATRICIA ANN FRANCIS** He yer (Annie Mae Juliette, Anna Mary Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia Bequette, Francois Theodore Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 16 Jul 1943 in St. Louis County, MO. She married James Michael Moore, son of James Francis Moore and Marie Crescentia Woehr on 02 Sep 1972 in St. Louis, MO. He was born on 02 Dec 1942 in St. Louis, MO.

James Michael Moore and Patricia Ann Francis Heyer had the following children:

i. **ERIKA MARIE** Moore was born on 22 Mar 1974 in Overland Park, KS.

ii. **ERIN DENISE** Moore was born on 07 May 1976 in Independence, MO.

649. **TANIT JAQUELINE** He yer (Annie Mae Juliette, Anna Mary Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia Bequette, Francois Theodore Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 20 Jul 1947 in Miami, Dade County, FL. She married (1) **JERRY NEIL BURKEEN**, son of Gilbert Burken and Fleetie McCormack on 05 Sep 1965 in Hayti, Pemiscot County, MO. He was born on 05 Sep 1939 in Finger, McNair County, TN. She married (2) **DONALD PAUL LANGLEY**, son of Leon Harvey Langley and Mildred Evelyn Stone on 16 Dec 1991 in St. Louis County, MO. He was born on 04 Mar 1936 in Blytheville, Mississippi County, AK.

Jerry Neil Burken and Tanit Jaqueline Heyer had the following children:

712. i. **JACQUELINE YVONNE** Burken was born on 03 Sep 1967 in St. Louis, MO. She married Richard Puckett, son of Rudy Puckett and Margie Edwards on 27 Jun 1992 in St. Louis County, MO.

ii. **JERRY LEN BURKEEN** was born on 13 Oct 1970 in St. Louis, MO.

iii. **RYAN NEAL BURKEEN** was born on 08 Jul 1983 in Florissant, St. Louis County, MO.

650. **MICHAEL JOHN** Heyer (Annie Mae Juliette, Anna Mary Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia Bequette, Francois Theodore Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 24 Apr 1950. He married **LINDA** ?.

Michael John Heyer and Linda ? had the following children:

i. **COLIN** Heyer.

ii. **NICOLE HEYER**.

651. **TERRY DAVID** Hreno (Kathryn E. Wilhelm, Elizabeth Mary Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia Bequette, Francois Theodore Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette) was born on 04 Dec 1946 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married (1) **SAUNDRA K. RIEGEL**, daughter of Carl Riegel and Joanne Pavy on 07 Jul 1973 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She was born on 06 Jun 1949 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married **KATHLEEN** ?.

Terry David Hreno and Saundra K. Riegel had the following children:

i. **DANIEL EARL** Hreno was born on 13 May 1969 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

ii. **JOCelyn MICHelle HrENO** was born on 20 Oct 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

iii. **HEATHER MARIE HRENO** was born on 04 Aug 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.
Kenneth Joe Graff and Elizabeth Ann Wilhelm had the following children:

1. **CHRISTOPHER THOMAS**
   - Born on 03 Sep 1979 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

2. **COLETTE ELISABETH**
   - Born on 31 May 1990 in Oxford, Butler County, OH.

Mark Anthony Hreno and Deborah Dudley had the following child:

1. **RYAN MICHAEL**
   - Born on 18 Mar 1979 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

Timothy R. Hreno and Sandra Parsley had the following child:

1. **AMIE JO KATHRYN**
   - Born on 24 Apr 1980 in Oxford, Butler County, OH.

Franklin Wayne Wilhelm and Davina (Debbie) Lynn Steward had the following children:

1. **SCOTT WAYNE**
   - Born on 26 Apr 1971. Married Ginger on 09 Dec 1995 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

2. **TRINE LYNN**
   - Born on 01 Apr 1974 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

Kenneth Joe Graff and Elizabeth Ann Wilhelm had the following children:

1. **TOBEY JOE**
   - Born on 08 Jul 1974 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.
Generation 11 (con't)

   ii.  COREY WAYNE GRAFF was born on 15 Aug 1977 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

657.  STEPHEN ARTHUR\textsuperscript{11} WILHELM (Henry James\textsuperscript{10}, Elizabeth Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 07 Aug 1953 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married PANDORA MARIE SHANKLIN. She was born on 05 Jan 1953 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

   Stephen Arthur Wilhelm and Pandora Marie Shanklin had the following children:
     i.  STEPHANIE ANNE\textsuperscript{12} WILHELM was born on 10 Oct 1977. She married Thomas Wellman on 26 Jun 1999 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

     ii.  ABRAHAM JOSEPH WILHELM was born on 05 Aug 1981 in Oxford, Butler County, OH.

658.  SUSAN MARIE\textsuperscript{11} WILHELM (Henry James\textsuperscript{10}, Elizabeth Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 27 Aug 1954 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married FENNIS (NICK) S. BLEDSOE. He was born on 18 Jun 1957 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, IN.

   Fennis (Nick) S. Bledsoe and Susan Marie Wilhelm had the following child:
     i.  RYAN MICHAEL WILHELM\textsuperscript{12} BLEDSOE was born on 06 Mar 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

659.  LORRAINE AGNES\textsuperscript{11} WILHELM (Henry James\textsuperscript{10}, Elizabeth Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 02 Sep 1955 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Dale Wesley Hughes, son of Glenn Herbert Hughes and Christine Tansley on 06 Apr 1974 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 08 Mar 1953 in Rushville, Rush County, IN.

   Dale Wesley Hughes and Lorraine Agnes Wilhelm had the following children:
     i.  CHRISTOPHER DALE\textsuperscript{12} HUGHES was born on 04 Nov 1974 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

     ii.  ERIC WESLEY HUGHES was born on 25 Jan 1978 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

     iii.  DAVID SCOTT HUGHES was born on 21 Jan 1981 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

660.  LINDA JEAN\textsuperscript{11} WILHELM (Henry James\textsuperscript{10}, Elizabeth Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 16 Apr 1957 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married (1) DAVID EUGENE HENDERSON, son of Carl Dwight Henderson and Marjorie Louise Drennan on 22 Jul 1993 in Sevierville, Sevier County, TN. He was born on 05 Jul 1955 in New Castle, Henry County, IN. She married KEITH CLIFTON HASELWANDER.

   David Eugene Henderson and Linda Jean Wilhelm had the following child:
     i.  MENDI JEAN\textsuperscript{12} HENDERSON was born on 31 Oct 1981.

   Keith Clifton Haselwander and Linda Jean Wilhelm had the following child:
     i.  ALLISON ANN\textsuperscript{12} HASELWANDER was born on 28 Apr 1984 in Oxford, Butler County, OH.

661.  SYLVIA JOAN\textsuperscript{11} WILHELM (Henry James\textsuperscript{10}, Elizabeth Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette,
Generation 11 (con’t)

Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 01 Feb 1959 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married (1) Jimmy Craig Davis, son of Perry Clayton Davis and Mary Lenora Earnest on 19 Jan 1991 in Goshen, Clermont County, OH. He was born on 04 Dec 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH. She married Brian Eugene Murrell.

Jimmy Craig Davis and Sylvia Joan Wilhelm had the following child:
   i. Kathryn Lynn¹² Davis was born on 06 Jul 1992 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

Brian Eugene Murrell and Sylvia Joan Wilhelm had the following child:
   i. Breanne Kay¹² Murrell was born on 02 Apr 1986 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH.

662. James Ronald¹¹ Greiner (Dorothy Marie¹⁰ Boyer, Elizabeth Mary⁹ Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 15 Feb 1939 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married Marian Howard, daughter of William Howard and Helen Zogan on 19 Oct 1963 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She was born on 20 May 1939 in Liberty, Porter County, IN.

James Ronald Greiner and Marian Howard had the following children:
714. i. Randle William¹² Greiner was born on 12 May 1965 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married Virginia Whiteman on 15 Aug 1998 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

   ii. Shawn Edwin Greiner was born on 05 Mar 1967 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

   iii. Loee Jane Greiner was born on 23 Apr 1974 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

663. Sara Jane¹¹ Greiner (Dorothy Marie¹⁰ Boyer, Elizabeth Mary⁹ Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 03 Mar 1947 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. She married Daniel Robert Broadus, son of Horace Keith Broadus and Isabelle Riggs Nutty on 20 Feb 1971 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He was born on 31 Oct 1947 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

Daniel Robert Broadus and Sara Jane Greiner had the following child:
   i. Melanie Jo¹² Broadus was born on 11 Jan 1974 in Beech Grove, Marion County, IN. She married Denzil Lee Hellesen on 23 Nov 1996 in Camdenton, Camden County, MO.

664. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Redington (Jeanne Ann¹⁰ Coleman, James Joseph⁹ Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 27 Jun 1957. She married Michael Wait.

Michael Wait and Elizabeth Ann Redington had the following children:
   i. Emily Michelle¹² Wait was born on 09 May 1988.

   ii. Eric Joseph Wait was born on 01 Jun 1992.

Generation 11 (con’t)

was born on 01 Mar 1959.

Richard Edward Redington had the following children:
   i.  RICHARD EDWARD¹² REDINGTON was born on 16 Aug 1988.

   ii. SUZANNE LYNN REDINGTON was born on 05 Jun 1992.

JOHN STEVEN¹¹ REDINGTON (Jeanne Ann¹⁰ Coleman, James Joseph⁹ Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Francois³ Bequette, Jean Baptiste² Bequette) was born on 16 Apr 1961. He married KATHERINE LINDSLEY.

John Steven Redington and Katherine Lindsley had the following children:
   i.  JENNIFER MARIE¹² REDINGTON was born on 04 Mar 1993.

   ii.  JESSICA LYNN REDINGTON was born on 16 May 1996.

BARBARA¹¹ DONEN (Zita Clotilda¹⁰ Pashia, Mary Grace Leona⁹ Bequette, James Theodore⁸ Bequette, Francois Theodore⁷ Bequette, Joseph⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Francois³ Bequette, Jean Baptiste² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Melvin). She married ? NULL.

? NULL and Barbara Doney had the following child:
   i.  JAMES¹² NULL.

DALE¹¹ BEQUETTE (Raymond¹⁰, Charles Jackson⁹, Walter⁸, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married WENDY ?. He married SUSAN HARRISON.

Dale Bequette and Wendy ? had the following child:
   i.  TARA¹² BEQUETTE.

Dale Bequette and Susan Harrison had the following children:
   ii.  JOSEPH BEQUETTE.

   iii.  AMANDA BEQUETTE.

PAUL¹¹ BEQUETTE (Raymond¹⁰, Charles Jackson⁹, Walter⁸, Henry Clement⁷, Henry Ambroise⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married LINDA DEAN. He married GAYLE YEARGIN.

Paul Bequette and Linda Dean had the following child:
   i.  MANDY¹² BEQUETTE.

Paul Bequette and Gayle Yeargin had the following children:
   ii.  YEARGIN BEQUETTE.

   iii.  TY BEQUETTE.

   iv.  CATLIN BEQUETTE.

CHUCK¹¹ RUTHERFORD (Charlene¹⁰ Bequette, Charles Jackson⁹ Bequette, Walter⁸ Bequette, Henry Clement⁷ Bequette, Henry Ambroise⁶ Bequette, Joseph⁵ Bequette, Joseph⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Gerald). He married CLAUDIA MATSON.
Chuck Rutherford and Claudia Matson had the following children:
   i. **BRENT** Rutherford.
   
   ii. **BETH** Rutherford.


Kenny Rutherford and Linda Gillium had the following children:
   i. **JUSTINE** Rutherford.
   
   ii. **AMY** Rutherford.

672. **KIMBERLY DIANE** Bequette (William Hal, Hal Dewey, Walter, Henry Clement, Henry Ambroise, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 08 Feb 1960. She married **RICK SMITH**.

Rick Smith and Kimberly Diane Bequette had the following children:
   i. **MATTHEW** Smith.
   
   ii. **MICHIGELLE** Smith.

673. **DEBRA JILL** Bequette (William Hal, Hal Dewey, Walter, Henry Clement, Henry Ambroise, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on 06 May 1966. She married **DOUGLA FAIRES**.

Dougla Faires and Debra Jill Bequette had the following child:
   i. **AUDREY** Faires.


Notes for Jack Gentry:
(Indian child)

Jack Gentry and Janene ? had the following children:
   i. **JACK** Gentry.
   
   ii. **BRANDON** Gentry.

675. **CAROL** Stockham (Pauline Jane Bequette, Henry Paul Lee Bequette, Fred Fletcher Bequette, Theodore Thyman Bequette, Henry Ambroise Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Joseph Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, Jean Francois Bequette, Jean Baptiste Bequette, ?,). She married ? **KOESTER**.

? Koester and Carol Stockham had the following child:
   i. **RICHARD** Koester.

676. **DALE STANLEY** Bequette (Fred David, Henry Paul Lee, Fred Fletcher, Theodore Thyman, Henry Ambroise, Joseph, Joseph, Jean Baptiste, Jean Francois, Jean Baptiste) was born on
14 Oct 1951 in Alameda, CA. He married Crystal ?.

Dale Stanley Bequette and Crystal ? had the following child:
  i.  April Rose\textsuperscript{12} Bequette.

677. Claudette Jayne\textsuperscript{11} Bequette (Fred David\textsuperscript{10}, Henry Paul Lee\textsuperscript{9}, Fred Fletcher\textsuperscript{8}, Theodore Thyman\textsuperscript{7}, Henry Ambroise\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 10 Jan 1953 in Alameda, CA. She married Gerald Wiltz.

Gerald Wiltz and Claudette Jayne Bequette had the following children:
  i.  Justin Shaby\textsuperscript{12} Wiltz.
  ii.  Nicole Collene Wiltz.
  iii.  Erica Wiltz.

678. Deborah Collene\textsuperscript{11} Bequette (Fred David\textsuperscript{10}, Henry Paul Lee\textsuperscript{9}, Fred Fletcher\textsuperscript{8}, Theodore Thyman\textsuperscript{7}, Henry Ambroise\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 25 Jun 1956 in Alameda, CA. She married Irwin Yokoi.

Irwin Yokoi and Deborah Collene Bequette had the following child:
  i.  Irwin Bequette\textsuperscript{12} Yokoi.

679. Daniel Fredrick Bequette (Fred David\textsuperscript{10}, Henry Paul Lee\textsuperscript{9}, Fred Fletcher\textsuperscript{8}, Theodore Thyman\textsuperscript{7}, Henry Ambroise\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 05 Jul 1962 in Alameda, CA. He married Donnita Carter.

Daniel Fredrick Bequette and Donnita Carter had the following child:
  i.  Joshua Daniel\textsuperscript{12} Bequette was born on 21 Apr 1984 in Santa Clara, CA.

680. Shane Justin Bequette (Fred David\textsuperscript{10}, Henry Paul Lee\textsuperscript{9}, Fred Fletcher\textsuperscript{8}, Theodore Thyman\textsuperscript{7}, Henry Ambroise\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 12 Mar 1972 in Santa Clara, CA. He married Povoor.

Shane Justin Bequette and Povoor had the following child:
  i.  Marissa Nicole\textsuperscript{12} Bequette was born on 21 Aug 1991.

681. Eli Quwin Bequette (Fred David\textsuperscript{10}, Henry Paul Lee\textsuperscript{9}, Fred Fletcher\textsuperscript{8}, Theodore Thyman\textsuperscript{7}, Henry Ambroise\textsuperscript{6}, Joseph\textsuperscript{5}, Joseph\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}) was born on 18 Dec 1978. He married ?.

Eli Quwin Bequette and ? had the following child:
  i.  Eric Baily\textsuperscript{12} Bequette.

682. Denise Joy\textsuperscript{11} McGuire (Maureen Adele\textsuperscript{10} Smith, Ida May\textsuperscript{9} Flaherty, Marie Adele\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Theodore Thyman\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Henry Ambroise\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 08 Jun 1946. She married Erin Fried.

Erin Fried and Denise Joy McGuire had the following children:
  i.  Kelly Ann\textsuperscript{12} Fried was born on 27 Sep 1973.
  ii.  Maura K. Fried was born on 23 Dec 1974.

683. Matthew Jonathan\textsuperscript{11} Stackle (Virginia A.\textsuperscript{10} Volas, Denis E.\textsuperscript{9} Volas, Johanna Helen\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Felix Israel\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Augustine\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Pierre\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}
Generation 12 (con’t)

Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 29 Dec 1973. He married Shannon Lee Martin on 02 Sep 1994. She was born on 03 May 1972.

Matthew Jonathan Stackle and Shannon Lee Martin had the following children:

i. **Dylan Matthew¹² Stackle** was born on 17 Sep 1995.

ii. **Rebecca Lee Stackle** was born on 30 Mar 1998.

Generation 12

684. **Christopher Paul¹² Luddington** (Samuel Orrin¹¹, Muriel Celecia¹⁰ Waldorf, Hazel Sina⁹ Whitney, Celecia Elizabeth⁸ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Baptiste² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 02 Dec 1963 in Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, ND. He married Amy Lynn Hartshorn, daughter of ? Hartshorn and Nancy Higgins on 31 May 1985 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, VA. She was born on 03 Mar 1966 in Derry, Westmoreland County, PA.

Christopher Paul Luddington and Amy Lynn Hartshorn had the following children:

i. **Michael Samuel¹³ Luddington** was born on 06 Apr 1986.

ii. **Monica Ann Luddington** was born on 28 Feb 1988 in Portage County, WI.

685. **Janice¹²** (Crystal¹¹ Garvey, Norma Jane¹⁰ Taylor, Ora Belle⁹ Bequette, Jonathan Fee⁸ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Carl Ruton). She married **Ted Rask**.

Ted Rask and Janice had the following children:

715. i. **Chris¹³ Rask**. He married **Jamie**.

716. ii. **Shyananna Rask**. She married **Adam Black**.

iii. **Kaysha Rask**.

686. **Phillip¹² Mattix** (Crystal¹¹ Garvey, Norma Jane¹⁰ Taylor, Ora Belle⁹ Bequette, Jonathan Fee⁸ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Carl Ruton).

Phillip Mattix had the following children:

717. i. **Destiny¹³ Mattix**.

ii. **Cody Mattix**.

iii. **Brittany Mattix**.

iv. **Brianna Mattix**.

687. **Joanna¹²** (Crystal¹¹ Garvey, Norma Jane¹⁰ Taylor, Ora Belle⁹ Bequette, Jonathan Fee⁸ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁵ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, Carl Ruton). She married **Jason Howard**.

Jason Howard and Joanna had the following children:

i. **Skyla¹³ Rutan**.
Generation 12 (con’t)

ii. ELYJAH SACKETT.

iii. CALEB SACKETT.

iv. LINNORA HOWARD.

v. CHRISTINA HOWARD.

vi. JORJA HOWARD.

688. JANICE12 MATTIX (Crystal11 Garvey, Norma Jane10 Taylor, Ora Belle9 Bequette, Jonathan Fee8 Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien7 Bequette, Jean Baptiste6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, ?). She married TED RASK.

Ted Rask and Janice Mattix had the following children:

i. CHRISTOPHER13 RASK.

ii. SKYANNA RASK.

iii. RAYSHA RASK.

689. PHILLIP12 MATTIX (Crystal11 Garvey, Norma Jane10 Taylor, Ora Belle9 Bequette, Jonathan Fee8 Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien7 Bequette, Jean Baptiste6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, ?). He married LARA SHUTS.

Notes for Lara Shuts:
Name was hard to read on note from Norma Garvey.

Phillip Mattix and Lara Shuts had the following children:

i. DESTINY RHAE13 MATTIX.

ii. CODY JAMES MATTIX.

iii. BRITTANY ROSE MATTIX.

Notes for Brittany Rose Mattix:
Twin of Brianna.

iv. BRIANNA LYNN MATTIX.

Notes for Brianna Lynn Mattix:
Twin of Brittany.

690. DAN12 CARSON (Chloe11 Garvey, Norma Jane10 Taylor, Ora Belle9 Bequette, Jonathan Fee8 Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien7 Bequette, Jean Baptiste6 Bequette, Jean Baptiste5 Bequette, Jean Baptiste4 Bequette, Jean Baptiste3 Bequette, Jean Francois2 Bequette, Jean Baptiste1 Bequette, Jerry Cramer). He married STEPHANIE ?.

Dan Carson and Stephanie ? had the following children:

718. i. DILLON13 CARSON.
Generation 12 (con't)

691. **Julie Louise**\(^{12}\) **Dodd** (Joan\(^{17}\) Bequette, Alice Olive\(^{10}\) Bequette, Roy Eugene\(^9\) Bequette Sr, Jonathan Fee\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born on 11 Jan 1960. She married **David Beaton**.

David Beaton and Julie Louise Dodd had the following children:

i. **John Paul**\(^{13}\) **Beaton**.

ii. **Ashley Louise Beaton**.

692. **Tracy**\(^{12}\) **Patterson** (Kathy Alice\(^{17}\) Fullaway, Alice Olive\(^{10}\) Bequette, Roy Eugene\(^9\) Bequette Sr, Jonathan Fee\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born on 05 May 1967 in Bremerton, WA. She met ?.

? and Tracy Patterson had the following child:

i. **Jonah W.**\(^{13}\) **Patterson** was born on 09 Jul 1991.

693. **Larie Kristi**\(^{12}\) **Green** (Kathy Alice\(^{17}\) Fullaway, Alice Olive\(^{10}\) Bequette, Roy Eugene\(^9\) Bequette Sr, Jonathan Fee\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^6\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^5\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^4\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^3\) Bequette, Jean Francois\(^2\) Bequette, Jean Baptiste\(^1\) Bequette) was born on 09 Jan 1973 in Bremerton, WA. She married Matthew M. Brown on 07 Mar 1996 in Silverdale, WA. He was born on 20 Jan 1973.

Matthew M. Brown and Larie Kristi Green had the following children:

i. **Kaylie Joy**\(^{13}\) **Brown** was born on 15 Sep 1997.

ii. **Sarah Bequette Brown** was born on 28 Mar 2000.

694. **Vanessa Renee**\(^{12}\) **Bequette** (Gregory Guy\(^{17}\), Robert Fee\(^{10}\), Roy Eugene\(^9\) Sr, Jonathan Fee\(^6\), Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\), Jean Baptiste\(^6\), Jean Baptiste\(^5\), Jean Baptiste\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 30 Nov 1982 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, CA. She married **Chad Taylor**.

Chad Taylor and Vanessa Renee Bequette had the following child:

i. **Jadeyn**\(^{13}\) **Taylor** was born on 17 Nov 2012.

695. **Alexander Guy**\(^{12}\) **Bequette** (Gregory Guy\(^{17}\), Robert Fee\(^{10}\), Roy Eugene\(^9\) Sr, Jonathan Fee\(^6\), Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\), Jean Baptiste\(^6\), Jean Baptiste\(^5\), Jean Baptiste\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 15 Feb 1986 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, CA. He married **Brittney Joy Arnold**.

Alexander Guy Bequette and Brittney Joy Arnold had the following children:

i. **Xander Jet**\(^{13}\) **Bequette**.

ii. **Paizleigh Bequette**.

696. **Jessica Marie**\(^{12}\) **Bequette** (Mark Allen\(^{17}\), Robert Fee\(^{10}\), Roy Eugene\(^9\) Sr, Jonathan Fee\(^6\), Jean Baptiste Lucien\(^7\), Jean Baptiste\(^6\), Jean Baptiste\(^5\), Jean Baptiste\(^4\), Jean Baptiste\(^3\), Jean Francois\(^2\), Jean Baptiste\(^1\)) was born on 06 Nov 1981 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA. She married (1) **Timothy Ray Lewis** on 10 Aug 2002 in Sequim, WA. She married **Ben Mellon**.

Ben Mellon and Jessica Marie Bequette had the following child:

i. **Catherine**\(^{13}\) **Mellon**.
697. **Jessie**⁹ BEQUETTE (Ronald Eugene¹, Roy Eugene¹⁰ Jr., Roy Eugene⁹ Sr, Jonathan Fee⁶, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹) was born on 06 Jan 1983. He married LAUREN.

Jessie Bequette and Lauren had the following children:
   i. Carter₁³ Bequette.
   ii. Ollie Bequette.

698. **Ian**¹² ARMSTRONG (Barbara Jo¹¹ Bequette, Roy Eugene¹⁰ Bequette Jr., Roy Eugene⁹ Bequette Sr, Jonathan Fee⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 08 Feb 1978 in Seattle, WA. He married Kristina Fudge on 07 Jan 2001 in San Pedro, CA.

Ian Armstrong and Kristina Fudge had the following children:
   i. Madison₁³ Armstrong.
   ii. ? Armstrong.
   iii. ? Armstrong.

699. **Kristian**¹² ARMSTRONG (Barbara Jo¹¹ Bequette, Roy Eugene¹⁰ Bequette Jr., Roy Eugene⁹ Bequette Sr, Jonathan Fee⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette) was born on 23 Jul 1987 in Seattle, WA.

Kristian Armstrong had the following child:
   i. Landon₁³ Armstrong.

700. **Gary**¹² LANDERS (Charlotte¹¹ Bequette, Charles¹⁰ Bequette, Forest Elmer⁹ Bequette, Jonathan Fee⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, ?). He married Shelly ?.

Gary Landers and Shelly ? had the following children:
   i. Taylor¹³ Landers.
   ii. Chelsey Rae Landers was born on 16 Dec 1990.

701. **Michael**¹² LANDERS (Charlotte¹¹ Bequette, Charles¹⁰ Bequette, Forest Elmer⁹ Bequette, Jonathan Fee⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁶ Bequette, Jean Baptiste⁴ Bequette, Jean Baptiste³ Bequette, Jean Francois² Bequette, Jean Baptiste¹ Bequette, ?). He married Michelle Byrd.

Michael Landers and Michelle Byrd had the following children:
   i. Kindra¹³ Landers.
   ii. Michael William Landers was born on 07 Jul 1990.

702. **Carlton**¹² BEQUETTE (Mike¹¹, James¹⁰, Clarence Robert⁹, Jonathan Fee⁶, Jean Baptiste Lucien⁷, Jean Baptiste⁶, Jean Baptiste⁴, Jean Baptiste³, Jean Francois², Jean Baptiste¹). He married Mary Ellen.

Carlton Bequette and Mary Ellen had the following children:
Generation 12 (con't)

i. Mary Grace\textsuperscript{13} Bequette.

ii. Jackson Bequette.

703. Levi\textsuperscript{12} Bequette (David\textsuperscript{11}, David Wilbur\textsuperscript{10}, Clarence Robert\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}). He married Erin.

Levi Bequette and Erin had the following children:

i. Lane\textsuperscript{13} Bequette.

ii. Bailey Bequette.

704. Brynn\textsuperscript{12} Bequette (David\textsuperscript{11}, David Wilbur\textsuperscript{10}, Clarence Robert\textsuperscript{9}, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3}, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2}, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1}).

Brynn Bequette had the following child:

i. Bow\textsuperscript{13} Hellmuth.

705. Jenna\textsuperscript{12} Belobraidic (Kathleen\textsuperscript{11} Hall, Mary Beth\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Clarence Robert\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Dudley Austin). She married John Hubbard.

John Hubbard and Jenna Belobraidic had the following child:

i. Aspen\textsuperscript{13} Hubbard.

706. Aaron\textsuperscript{12} Belobraidic (Kathleen\textsuperscript{11} Hall, Mary Beth\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Clarence Robert\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Dudley Austin). He married Thea.

Aaron Belobraidic and Thea had the following children:

i. Iverson\textsuperscript{13} Belobraidic.

ii. Charles Belobraidic.

iii. Walter Belobraidic.

707. Nicole\textsuperscript{12} Hall (David\textsuperscript{11}, Mary Beth\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Clarence Robert\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, David\textsuperscript{11}, Ken). She married Chandis Buck.

Chandis Buck and Nicole Hall had the following children:

i. Andi\textsuperscript{13} Buck.

ii. Jett Buck.

708. Janice\textsuperscript{12} Laiben (Mark\textsuperscript{11}, Rita\textsuperscript{10} Bequette, Seraphine\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Thomas Melrose\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Thomas Joseph Cyril\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Pierre Thomas\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Mark\textsuperscript{11}, Frank). She married Tim Surdyke.

Tim Surdyke and Janice Laiben had the following child:


Generation 12 (con't)

i. ELAINE\textsuperscript{13} SURDYKE was born in 1993.

709. KELLY\textsuperscript{12} YEOMANS (Ruth Ann\textsuperscript{11} Rhodes, Viola Julie\textsuperscript{10} Juliette, Anna Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Harold Robert, Earl Orrin). She married PATRICK MCNULTY.

Patrick McNulty and Kelly Yeomans had the following child:

i. TUCKER R.\textsuperscript{13} MCNULTY.

710. ANTHONY\textsuperscript{12} RHODES (Richard L.\textsuperscript{11}, Viola Julie\textsuperscript{10} Juliette, Anna Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Richard L.\textsuperscript{11}, Ernest G.). He married BETH EBERHARDT. He married DAWN MOYER.

Anthony Rhodes and Beth Eberhardt had the following child:

i. ERIN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{13} RHODES.

Anthony Rhodes and Dawn Moyer had the following child:

ii. NICOLE LEE RHODES.

711. KATHERINE R.\textsuperscript{12} RHODES (Joseph B.\textsuperscript{11}, Viola Julie\textsuperscript{10} Juliette, Anna Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 10 Aug 1959 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. She married EUGENE (DOC) COOMBS. He was born on 30 Oct 1950 in Ellington, MO.

Eugene (Doc) Coombs and Katherine R. Rhodes had the following children:

i. ZACHARY J.\textsuperscript{13} COOMBS was born on 15 Oct 1988 in St. Louis, MO.

ii. ABIGAIL E. COOMBS was born on 02 Feb 1992 in St. Louis, MO.

712. JACQUELINE YVONNE\textsuperscript{12} BURKEEN (Tanit Jaqueline\textsuperscript{11} Heyer, Annie Mae\textsuperscript{10} Juliette, Anna Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 03 Sep 1967 in St. Louis, MO. She married Richard Puckett, son of Rudy Puckett and Margie Edwards on 27 Jun 1992 in St. Louis County, MO.

Richard Puckett and Jacqueline Yvonne Burkeen had the following children:

i. JACOB CORDY\textsuperscript{13} PUCKETT was born on 04 Nov 1986.

ii. DANIELLE JACQUELINE PUCKETT was born on 06 Sep 1993.

713. HEATHER MARIE\textsuperscript{12} HRENO (Terry David\textsuperscript{11}, Kathryn E.\textsuperscript{10} Wilhelm, Elizabeth Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 04 Aug 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

Heather Marie Hreno had the following child:

i. KIA DENAE\textsuperscript{13} HRENO was born on 07 Aug 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion County, IN.

714. RANDLE WILLIAM\textsuperscript{12} GREINER (James Ronald\textsuperscript{11}, Dorothy Marie\textsuperscript{10} Boyer, Elizabeth Mary\textsuperscript{9} Coleman, Clotilda Stephonia\textsuperscript{8} Bequette, Francois Theodore\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Joseph\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette) was born on 12 May 1965 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN. He married Virginia Whiteman on 15 Aug 1998 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.
Generation 12 (con't)

Randle William Greiner and Virginia Whiteman had the following child:

i. KALIN HOPE\textsuperscript{12} GREINER was born on 14 Sep 1997 in Connersville, Fayette County, IN.

Generation 13

715. **CHRIS\textsuperscript{13} RASK** (Janice\textsuperscript{12}, Crystal\textsuperscript{11} Garvey, Norma Jane\textsuperscript{10} Taylor, Ora Belle\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Ted). He married JAMIE.

Chris Rask and Jamie had the following children:

i. JAI\textsuperscript{14} DEN RASK.

ii. RAEGEN RASK.

716. **SHYANNA\textsuperscript{13} RASK** (Janice\textsuperscript{12}, Crystal\textsuperscript{11} Garvey, Norma Jane\textsuperscript{10} Taylor, Ora Belle\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Ted). She married ADAM BLACK.

Adam Black and Shyanna Rask had the following child:

i. DAVIN\textsuperscript{14} BLACK.

717. **DESTINY\textsuperscript{13} MATTIX** (Phillip\textsuperscript{12}, Crystal\textsuperscript{11} Garvey, Norma Jane\textsuperscript{10} Taylor, Ora Belle\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Phillip\textsuperscript{12}, Carl Ruton).

Destiny Mattix had the following child:

i. BRAXTON\textsuperscript{14} MATTIX.

718. **DILLON\textsuperscript{13} CARSON** (Dan\textsuperscript{12}, Chloe\textsuperscript{11} Garvey, Norma Jane\textsuperscript{10} Taylor, Ora Belle\textsuperscript{9} Bequette, Jonathan Fee\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste Lucien\textsuperscript{7} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{6} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{5} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{4} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{3} Bequette, Jean Francois\textsuperscript{2} Bequette, Jean Baptiste\textsuperscript{1} Bequette, Dan\textsuperscript{12}, Jerry Cramer).

Dillon Carson had the following child:

i. AIDEN\textsuperscript{14} CARSON.